

APPOLO STUDY CENTRE

ETHICS

TEST 10

12 th ETHICS	Unit - 1	, ej jag; gz ghL bd; , ayGfs;
	Unit - 2	NtwWi kapy; xwWi k
	Unit - 3	Ntj fhyg; gz ghL
	Unit - 4	, ej jag; gz ghLk; rkaqfS k;
	Unit - 5	, ej jag; gz ghL bwFg; NguuRfspd; nfhi l

12th mwtpaYk; , ej jag; gz ghLk;

myF - 1 - , ej jag; gz ghL bd; , ayGfs;

Ei oT thay;

c yf ehLfs; xdwhd , ej jah> tsi kAk> ngUi kAk; kpfjf hf tpsqFfwJ. mj d; ngUi kfFr; rpwgG NrhggJ , ej jag; gz ghL hfK; , ggZ ghL j drrpwgGi laJ> gi oi ki aAk; gz ghL Lg; ghukghpaj i j Ak; nfhz lJ. c yfshtpa gz ghL Lf; \$Wfi sj; j ddp l j Nj nfhz l k> c yfYss kww ehLfs; gpdgwwj j ff ti faYk; rpwgGwW tpsqFtJ , ej jag; gz ghL hfK;

, ggH ggFj p> gz ghL mj d; tpsffk> ti uai wfs> , ej jag; gz ghL i l mwpa c j Tk; nj hdi kr; rhdWfs> gz ghL bd; , ayGfs> mj d; rpwgGf; \$Wfs> gz ghL Lf; fy;tpadhy; ehk; mi l Ak; gadfs; Mfiatwi w mwpa c j Tk; thayhf mi kfpdwJ.

gz ghL - tpsffk;

“gz ghL” vd;Dk; j kpor; nrhyypUeNj gz ghL Nj hdwpaJ. gz gLj Jy; vdgj wFr; nrki kggLj Jj y; myyJ rhgLj Jj y; vdgJ nghUs; gz gLj Jj y; vd;Dk; nrhy; tof;F> epj i j g; gz gLj Jj wFk> c ssj i j g; gz gLj j tj wFk; gadgLj j ggLfwJ.

‘Cultura’ vdW , yj j d; nrhy;YfFr; #oYfF Vww tshrrp (In conditions suitable for growth) vdW nghUs; , nrhyypd; j hpNg ‘Culture’ vd Mqfpyj j py; \$WggLfwJ. , Ugj hk; E}wwhz bd; nj hl ffj j py> 1937 , y; ‘culture’ vd;Dk; nrhy;YfF , i z ahfg; ‘gz ghL’ vd;Dk; j kpor; nrhy; y b.Nf. rj kguehj dhh; gadgLj j paj hfG; Nguhrhpah; v] ; i tahGhpah; FwpggLfwjh;

gz ghL - ti uai wfs;

gz ghL vdgJ gz gl! > gfFtgg! > r!hd > Nehpa topary; nryYk; xOfftpay; Nfhl ghL hFk;
, dW ehk; gz ghL vdDk; nrhyyhy; FwggpLti j ek; KdNdhhfs; gz G> gz Gi li k> rhyG>
rhyGi li k> rhdwhdi k Nghdw nrhwfshy; FwggpL ssdh; , nrhwfs; nttNtW , lqfsy;
NtW rpy gz ghL lId; nj hl hGi la nghUsfi sf; Fwj j hYk; gy , lqfsy; gz ghL i l Na
FwfffwJ. fyij nj hi fary>“gz ngdggLtJ ghL wpeJ xOFj y” vdWk>
tsS tj j py>“gz Gi lahhg; glLzL c yF” vdWk; FwggpL ggLfpdwd. gz ghL ci l Nahi ur;
rhdNwhh; vdWk> xOfFKi l Nahh; vdWk> khrrw fhL rpi s ci l Nahh; vdWk;
j kpyf; fpaqfs; FwggpL fpdwd.

gz ghL vdgJ > Xh; , dj j hhd; nfhs; ffs > Nfhl ghL fs > Nehffqfs > thof; fKi wfs >
gofftoffqfs > r%frllqfs > rkaqfs > toghL Ki wfs > fst > fwG > mf >
Gwj j pi z kuGfs > , yffpakuGfs > murpayi kgGfs > Mi l > mz pfydfs > j l Utphf; fs >
czT Ki w > nghOJ Nghf; Ffs; tpi sahl Lfs; Mfpa vyyhtwi wAk; xUqNf ngwW
mi ktj hFk;

gz ghL vdgJ t!Okpaqfs!d; nj hFj p mJ fi y > , yffpak > rkak > r%f
epWtdqfs; kwWk; j d!kdj r; nrayghLfs; %yk; nts!ggLf!wJ. (Culture is a
characteristic way of life, inspired by fundamental values, according to which people
live).

gz ghL vdgJ > kdj d!d; mfk; mi j > nts!ggLj j !dhy; (Culture is the state of
inner Man, His external expression is Civilization) ehfhfk > ehfhfk; khWj Yff
c sshFk; gz ghL > epi yj j epwFk;

Xh; , dj j hhd; gz ghL i l mwpeJ nfhs vOj j pyffpaqfs; gadgLti j g; Nghy > ehl LgGw
, yffpaqfS k; gadgLk; mji d ehl LgGwgglyfs > ehNl hb , yffpaqfs > gonkhorfs >
t!Lfi j fs > KJnkhorfs > , i r > ehl fk > ehl bak > nrej kp > nfhLej kp; mi kgGfs >
tshrrfs; Mf!atw!wYk; fhz yhk; NkYk > Xtpak > r!wgk > fl!lffi y Nghdw fi yfs!Yk;
mtuth!d; gz ghL nts!ggLk;

thot!awfsOrpak; “kffs; j i yKi w j i yKi wahff; FOthfr; NrheJ fww elj j j
Ki wfs k > goffqfS k > kuGfS k; Nrhej Nj gz ghL”.

Mqfpy mfuhj p “gawrp mDgtJ Mf!atw!w!d; %yk; cly > cssk > cz h;T Mf!ad
mi l Ak; tshrr!Na gz ghL”.

gz ghL gw!pa mw!Qh!fs!d; ti uai w:

“gz ghL myyJ fyhrrhuk; vdgJ > rkak > ghukghpak > nghUshj huk; Mf!atwi wfnfhz l
ehz apffggLf!wJ. - t!Nt fhdej h;

“gz gLtJ gz ghL. gz gLj y; vdgJ rhgLj y; myyJ j l Ue; j y; j l Ue; j a epyj i j g;
gz gl! myyJ gz gLj j ggl! epynkdwk > j l Ue; j a j kpi og; gz gl! nrej kp; vdWk >
j l Ue; j a c ssj i j g; gz gl! c ssnkdwk; nrhytJ toffk”. -Nj tNeag; ghtz h;

“gz ghL vdgJ > nghJ thf ehfhfj j py; ml qf!aj hFk; fhygNghf!py; kffs; j k; tshrr!pad;
kdey Mffnk gz ghL hfg; ngah; ngWf!dwJ”.

- nr. i tj j !ay!qfk;

“kdj d; rKj haj j py; Xh; mqfj j !dd; , eepi yary; mtd; mi leJss mwT > ekg!fi f >
fi y xOfff; Nfhl ghLfs > rllk > goff toffqfs; Mf!atwi w j dDs; ml f!pa xU
KOi kahd nj hFgNg gz ghL”. - <g! nl ayh;

kffspd; rpeji dAK> nraYk> el tbfj fAK; xtNthh; , dj j thpl kpUeJ NtWgl Lf; fhz ggLtJ gz ghL hFk; - &j; ngdipfl;

“mthth; mdwhlg; gz pfi s Nehi kahd kdepj yAl Dk; Nehi kahd NehfFI Dk> kfporrAl Dk; nratj pyj hd; gz ghL kpsrh;fwJ”.
- thyNI h;

“gz ghL vdgJ> , awi fapd; kUk; j d; kUk; kdij d; nfhz bUfFk; fl LgghL> kdij Di la cil> MAj qfs> fUtpfs> ki wtpl k> MdKfK> nkhop , yffpak; Nghdwtwi w c s s l f f p a J”. - vy;TI; kwWk; gnusd;

“kdij d; j d;Di la Nj i t f i s A k ; t p U g g q f i s A k ; e p i w N t w w p f ; n f h s s c U t h f f p a f U t p g z g h L”. - r p r p e h j ;

“xUth; j kFz eydfi s epugGtj pYk> j ki kr; #oej rKj haj j pd; eydfi sg; NgZ tj pYk; Nguth nfhz bUfFk; epi y gz ghL hFk;”. -Nkj A+ MhdhyL

gz ghL vdgJ> kffshy; Mffgngww fUtp , ej Cl f j i j f n f h z N l k f f s ; m t h f s p d ; N j i t f i s e p i w T n r a J n f h s ; f p d w d h ;”. - k h y p N d h R f ; f p

“gz ghL vdgJ kffs; mi dtUk; \$l j hfr; NrheJ nrawgLk; NghJ cz j hFk; el j j j Ki wfs pd; NrhkkhFk; , /J> mej ej r; r%fj j pwF kl Lnk c h p a J c a p h p a y ; e p i y a y ; k u G h p i k a h f t u h j J”. - M l k r d ; X g y ;

“gz ghL vdgJ> r h p a t h o ; T K i w > , t ; t h o ; T K i w > k f f s ; e k g r f i f i t j ; J s s m b g g i l k j p g g l f s p d h y ; C f f t p f f g g l f p w J . - N f . v k ; k p d ; ~ p

“j d p r ; r p w g G f ; \$ W f s ; e p i w e j j d p , d r ; r K j h a j j p d h p d ; g z G f N s g z g h L v d f ; F w p g g l j j f f d t h F k ; - m n k h p f f k h d p l t p a y h s h f s ;

, e j p a g ; g z g h l i l m w p a c j T k ; n j h d i k r ; r h d W f s ;

ek; , e j p a e h L g z g h l l r ; r p w g G k p f f J . m i d t u h Y k ; N g h w w j j f f t i f a y ; f h z g g L k ; m j d ; g z g h l l f ; \$ W f i s m w p e J n f h s s t j w F g ; g y r h d W f s ; c j T f p d w d . , e j p a g ; g z g h l i l m w p a c j T k ; r h d W f s p y ; , y f f p a q f s > n j h y n g h U s ; f s ; k w W k ; m a y e h l L f ; F w p g G f s ; k p f T k ; g a D s s j h f c s s d .

, y f f p a r ; r h d W f s ;

xtnthU fhyffl j j j pYk; elej epfo;Tfi s mwpeJnfhss , yffpaqfs; Ji z Ghpfpdwd. mj dhyj hk; mi t> fhyf; fz z hbfs; vdr; rpwggij Jf; \$wngWf pdwd. ek; gz ghL Lf; \$Wfspd; rpwj thapfshf , yffpaqfs; mi keJssd vdrj> mJ kpi fahfJ.

kdij thofi fi ag; gupj pyj J f f h l l k ; f h y f ; f z z h b N a , y f f p a k > M j y h y > f h y j j p d ; N f h y j j j m e j e j f ; f h y , y f f p a q f s p y ; f h z y h k ; - [p < . n l n u n t y p a h d ;
(Literature is allusive; each book is rooted in the soil of the time when it was written
- G. E. Trevelyan)

, y f f p a r ; r h d W f i s v l L g ; g h p T f s h f g ; g F j J f ; f h z y h k ; m i t g p d ; t U k h W ;

1. Ntj qfs;

, yffiar; rhdWfsiy; kpfTk; nj hdi k thaej i t Ntj qfs; hpf> a[h> rhkk> mj htz k; Mfpa ehdF Ntj qfS k; mffhyjjy; gpdgwwggl l r l qFfs> Ki wfs; Mfpatwi w tpsffAssd.

Ntj qfs; kwWk; gphkz qfs> Mhpahfspd; toghL> ekgrfi ffs; gwwpAk; Muz aqfs> cgepljqfs; Kj ypad mffhy Qhdifs> JwtfS; MfpaNahpd; jjJtg; ghhi t gwwpAk; vLj Ji uffpdwd. NkYk; thdE}y> kUj Jtk> nkhoe}y; Nghdwtwwpy; mthfs; ngwwpUej nry;thfi fggwwpAk; \$Wfpdwd. Ntstpfspd; ti ffi sAk> , yyw> Jwtwj j hpd; thofi f newpKi wfi sAk; edF tpthpfpdwd.

2. , j pfrqfs;

, ej patid; , UngUK; , j pfrqfshf> , ukhaz Kk> kfhghuj Kk; tpsqfpd. , twwpd; thapyhf ehNI hbfshf thoej Mhpahfs> j qfS fnfdf; FbapUgGfi s VwgLjj pfnfhz L thoej i ki a mwpaKbfwJ. mffhy murpay> rKjhag; Nghuhl; qfs> efu thofi f> thpfs> jz lidfs> gyNtW khejhfsd; thofi f Ki wfs; Mfpatwi wAk; mwpaKbfwJ. gpdNtj fhyjjy; Nj hdwpa 'ehdF tUz Ki w' , fhyjjy; typi k ngwwd.

3. j Uk rhj j uqfs;

tuyhwWr; rhdWfshfTk> gz ghl Lr; rhdWfshfTk> j Uk rhj j uqfs; tpsqFfpdwd. kD> a[d thyfjah> t~Z > gpf] gj p ehuj h; MfpaNahh; vOj patwi wNa j Uk rhj j u E}yfs; vdfpNwhk; , eE}yfsd; thapyhf ej p jz lid toqfggl Ki wfs> mffhyr; r l j p l qfs> rKj ha mi kgGfNfww newpKi wfs; Mfpatwi w mwpaKbfwJ.

gj pdz ; fbfz fF E}yfs s; gj pdhU E}yfs; mwfUj Jfi s typAWj Jfpdwd. 'cyfgnghJki w' vd mi dtuhYk; NghwwggLk; 'j pUfFws' vffhyj JfFk; VwGi I aj ha; cyf kf fsd; thotpaYfF cfej mwnewpfi s vLj Ji uffpwJ. rkz Kdpthfshy; ghl gngww 'ehybahh' vdDk; E}Yk; mwfUj Jfi s ntsggLj JfpwJ. mwnewprrhuk; vdDk; E}y> gz ghl Lf; fUj Jfi sg; GyggLj JfpwJ. xsi tahhp; ej pE}yfs s; Mj j p#b Fwggpl j j ffj hFk; gpdgwwj j ff' gz ghl Lf; \$Wfi s vsa Xubg; ghl yhf ntsggLj JfpwJ. mtUila gw ej pE}yfs> thoty; Nghww Ntz ba mwnewpfi s typAWj Jfpdwd.

4. ngsjj rka , yffiaqfs;

Gjj hpd; mwpti ufi sAk; fUj Jfi sAk; vLj Ji uggi t ngsjj rka , yffiaqfshFk; ghyp> gupfpUj k; Mfpa nkhofsy; , i t vOj ggl Lssd. ngsjj rka E}yfs; Kggpthf c ssd. mi t Rjj gl fk> tpa gl fk> mgj kk gl fk; vdgdthFk; Rjj gl fk> Gj j hpd; mwpti ufi sf; \$WfpwJ. tpa gl fk> ngsjj JwtfS fhd r l j p l qfs> Qhd xOff Ki wfs; MfpaWi wggwwpF; \$WfpwJ. mgj kk gl fk> Gj j hpd; jjJtqfi s kfrpwej Ki wpy; VO glyqfsy; thj Ji uffpwJ. kypej gh; h> yyj tp] juh> i t Gya #jj uqfs> Nej j pufhz k> Ngj f c gNj rk; Nghdwi t rpy Gj j rka E}yfs; j kpehl by; ngsjj rkak; gutpapUej i j kz pNkfi y Kj yhd fhggiaqfs; thapyhf mwpayhk;

5. rkz E}yfs;

rkz E}yfs> Mfk rj j hej qfs; vdWk; mi offggLfpdwd. , i t mqf qfshfg; gFffggLr; rkz rkaf; Nfhl ghLfi s tpsfffpdwd. rkz rkak; Rntj kguh> j p kguh; vd , U ghpthfg; ghhej hYk; xtnthU ghrtYk; rpej E}yfs; Nj hdwpa. j kpy; vOj ggl l rtf rpej hkz p rpyggj pfhuk; Kj yhd gyNtW fhggiaqfs k> , yffz E}yfs k; rkz j j pd; j j j tqfi s mwpa c j Tfpdwd.

6. j d p , y f f p a q f s :

rqffhy , yffpaaqfshd gj JggghL> vlLj nj hi f Mfpatwmpd; thapyhfj; j kphfspd; gz ghlLr; rpwgGfs; ntsiggLj j gglLssd.

GwehD}wmpd; thapyhf ntsiggLk; NKYk; rpy gz ghlLr; nraj pfs; gpd;tUkhW:
 v 10 tif Milfs> 28 tif mz pfydfs> 67 tif cz Tfs; gwwpa FwpgGfs;
 v fi lNaO tssyfsd; nfhi ljjpwk> ghz h> tpyah> \$j jh; NghdNwhhp; fi yjjpwk;
 v ghujg; NghpdNghJ> cjpad; Nruihd; vdDk; kddd> tbfSFfF cz T nfhLj j i k.
 v , wej ti uj; jhopary; i tjJg; Gi j j j y> eLfy> fz th; , wggwFg; gpd> kqi fah; mz pfydfi sf; fi sj y> i fki k NehdG Nehwwi k> c l d f i l Vwy;

vlLj nj hi fAs; xdwhd mfehD}wmpd; thapyhfj; j kph; j pUkz Ki wfi sggwmp mweJnfhss KbfmJ. 'ahJk; C Nu ahtuk; Nfsh' vdDk; nghJ i k Nehffj i j g; GweD}Wk> mdgpd; rpwgi g l qFWE}Wk> , yyw thoty; Nkwnfhss Ntz ba tpeNj hkGk; gz G> nghNahi u kj j j y> tWi kapYk; nrki k Nghdw gz Gfi s ewwpi z Ak> khfop NehdG Fwjj nraj pfi sf; fyj nj hi fAk; (59) FwpgplLssd.

7. ehl LgGw , y f f p a q f s :

VI by; vOj h , yffpafs; vdg; NghwwggLgi t ehlLgGw , yffpaaqfshFk; , i t> xU ehlL kffspd; tuyhW ehfhfk; gz ghlL> gofft offqfs; Nghdwtwi w vlLj j pakGf pdwd. 'yffpaaqfs> fhyqfhlLk; fz z hbfshf tpsqf> ehlLgGw , yffpafs; rKj ha tshrrpi affhlLk; fz z hbfshf tpsqf f pdwd' vdW> Nguhrpah; R. rfj pty; j kJ 'ehlLgGw , ay; MaT' vdDk; E}yiy; \$Wfpmh;

ehlLgGwtai yf; FwffFk; Folklore vdw nrhyi y> 1846 , y; tpyyak; [hd; j hkr vdgth; c Uthffpdh; 'goqfhyg; gz ghl bd; vrrk; (Cultural Survival) 'ehlLgGwtay' vdgJ mtuJ fUj j hFk;

ehlLgGw , yffpaaqfs> kffspd; ekgrfi ffs> njat toghLfs> j pUtphffs> tpi sahlLfs> kUjJt Ki wfs; Kj y hdtwi w mweJnfhss cjTf pdwd. , tti f , yffpaaqfsy; ghl yfs> fi j fs> fi j gghl yfs> gonkhopfs> tplfi j fs> Guhz f; fi j fs; Nghdwi tAk; ml qFk; , i tahTk; gz ghlLr; rpwgGfi s ntsiggLj J f pdwd.

8. ehl LgGwg; ghl yfs;

v fhyj j hy; khWgl hj gz Gfs> xt nthU ehl bYk; c ssd. ek; ehl bYk; flTs; ekgrfi f> ghtr; nray; nratj wF mQRj y> rkanewg; gwW Nghdwi t vffhyj J fFk; c hpadthf c ssd.

v kffspd; thofi fary; j hyhlLg; ghl yfs; Kj y; xgghpg; ghl yfs; ti u mi dj J epfoTfS k; ehlLgGwg; ghl yfsy; vj pnuhyff pdwd. ehlLgGw kffsJ cz hTfi sAk; ghl y; Gi dAk; Mwwi yAk; fwgi d tsj i j Ak; ehk; , gghl yfsy; fhz yhk;

v nj hyfhggpah; FwpgplLk; 'gz z j j p' vdgJ ghkuh; ghl yfi sf; Fwjj J. gi oi kahd ghl yfsyYss nghUi sNa j dfFg; ghLnghUshff; nfhz L> ghlLk; c i uAk; NghdW

nraaggLtdtwi wg; gz z j j p vdwdh; gz ; + e j j p =gz z j j p vdgJ> gz i z
t p U k G t J v d g ; n g h U s g L k ; (g z ; = g h l y)

ehl LgGw kffs> , awi fi aj ; nj a t k h f g ; N g h w w p A s s d h ; v d g j w F v L j ; J f f h l ; h f g ;
g p d ; t U k ; g h l i y f ; \$ w y h k ;
“ r e j p u N u # h p a N u
r h k p g f t h N d
, e j p u N u t h R N j t h
, g g k i o n g a a N t Z k ;
k e j i j a p N y k h h p a h a p
k i y N k y k h a t N u
, e j p u N u # h p a N u
, g g k i o n g a a N t Z k ;

r % f e p f o ; T f s ; y > r K j h a j j ; y ; c s s m i d t U k ; \$ b g ; g h L k ; g h l y f i s f ; n f h z ; h l ; g ;
g h l y f s ; v d g h ; j p U k z e p f o n t h d w p y ; g h l g g L k ; g h l n y h d W g p d ; t U k h W .

g p s i s g j p d h W k ; n g w W g ;
n g U t h o ; T t h o e j p U q f s ;
k f f s ; g j p d h W k ; n g w W
k q f s k h a ; t h o e j p U q f s ;
M y N g h y ; j i o j J
m U F N g h y ; N t & d w p
e y K I N d v y y h U k ;
Q h d K I d ; t h o e j p L t h ;

, t ; t h W > k f f s p d ; t h o t ; y ; x t n t h U e p f o t ; Y k ; g h l g g L k ; e h l L g G w g ; g h l y f s > m t h f s p d ;
g z g h l L r ; r e j i d f i s n t s g g L j ; J f p d w d .

ehl LgGwf; fi j fs;

, e j p a e h l b y ; g y N t W , l q f s ; y ; t h o e j n j h y g o q F b k f f s > c y f j i j g ; g w w p A k ;
c y f j N j h w w j i j g ; g w w p A k ; f i j f s h f g ; G i d e J s s d h ; , i t N a f h y g N g h f f ; y ; f w g i d f ;
f i j f s h f T k > , j p f h r q f s h f T k > G u h z q f s h f T k ; N j h w w k ; n g w w d . g o q f h y r ;
r K j h a j j m w p a , t t i f f ; f i j f s ; e k f F c j T f p d w d . v d N t , e j p a h x U
f i j f f s Q r p a k h f j p f o f p w J .

‘ n g h U s ; k u g p y y h g ; n g h a k n k h o p a h D k ; n g h U n s h L G z h e j e i f n k h o p a h D k ;’ v d ; D k ;
n j h y ; f h g g p a E } w g h > g o q f h y j j p N y N a f i j f s ; t o f f ; y p U e j d v d g i j r ; R I L f p d w J .

n g h O J N g h f ; p w ; f h f c U t h f ; f g g l ; f i j f s > t s U k ; F o e j j f S f f e d n d w p
C I L t j w f h f e j p f ; f i j f s h f T k ; N j h w w k ; n g w w d . k u h l b a t t h ; r p t h [p , s k t a j y ; j k ;
j h a p l k ; N f l ; f i j f N s m t h ; r p w e j t l u h f c U t h f c j t p d . m z z y ; f h e j p a b f s > j k ;
, a k t a j y ; N f l ; m h p r e j p u d ; f i j N a m t h j k ; t h o e s ; K O J k ; t h a i k i a f ; f i l g g p b f f
c j t p a J .

t p f ; p u k h j p j d ; f i j f s > g Q r j e j p u f ; f i j f s > k h p a h i j u h k d ; f i j f s > n j d h y p u h k d ;
f i j f s > , u h a h ; m g g h [p f i j f s > G j j h ; [h j f f ; f i j f s > m f g h ; g h g h y ; f i j f s > k j d
f h k u h r d ; f i j f s > j k p o f e h l L g G w f ; f i j f s ; N g h d w i t r p y e h l L g G w f ; f i j f s h F k ;

ehl LgGwf; fi j gghl yfs;

fi ji ag; ghl yhfg; ghLtNj fi j gghl y; Fwggpl nj hU gz ghl by> Fwggpl nj hU #oyry; xU ghl fNuh> xU FOTpdNuh NrheJ> kffs; Kd; vLj Ji uj J , i rAl d; epfoj J fpdw ghl Ny fi j gghl yhFk; , t;ti ff; fi j gghl y> xNu xU fi ji af; nfhz Nlh> gy csfi j fi sf; nfhz Nlh mi kayhk; , gghl yfs> kffspd; NgrRtofffNyNa mi kej Uej d.

fhggaqfs; Nj hdWtj wF %yfhuz khff; fi j gghl yfs; mi keJssd. , j pfhrj; JZ fFfs> fuhk Nj ti j fspd; fi j fs> r%ff; fi j fs> tuyhwWf; fi j fs; Mfpad fi j gghl yfshf , l kngWfpdwd.

fi j gghl YfFj; j kopy; 'mkkhi d' vdWk; ngaUz L. rpyggj pfhuj j ry; 'mkkhi d' vdW nrhy; Kj d; Kj yhff; i fahsggl LssJ. fi j gghl y; ehdF gFj pfi sf; nfhz LssJ. , i wti d toggl Lg; ghli yj; nj hl qFtJ fhgG myyJ toghL. j dfFg; ghk; nrhd d FUTfF tz ffk; nraJ ghLtJ FU tz ffk; gpdh> el ej epfoi tf; fi j gghl yhfg; ghLtJ tuyhW. , Wj pahff; fi j NfI NghUk> kwNwhUK; fl Tsh; mi dthpd; mUS k; ngwW thof vd thoj JtJ thop

, eehdFk; ehl LgGwf; fi j gghl yfsry; , l k; ngWfpdwd.

Kj Jggld; fi j > eyyj qfhs; fi j > fhj j tuhad; fi j gghl y> tughz baf; fl l nghkK ghly> gQrghz l th; tdthrk> fhdhrfG rzil > Rli ykhl d; fi j > tpy;Ygghl L Nghdwi t rpy tuyhwWf; fi j gghl yfshFk;

fi j gghl yfsry; mffhyr; rKj haepi y GyggLfpwJ. goqFb kffspd; ekgrfi ffs> gofft of fqs> Mfpatwi w mwpeJnfhs KbfwJ. khej hpd; cahej gz ghl Lf; \$Wfi sAk> r%fj j pd; rhNFLfi sAk; , gghl yfs; tjsfFfpdwd. , i t> tlfhtpaqfshfr; rj j hpf fggLfpdwd. , gghl yfsry; , l kngWk; fi j khej hfs> , wgGfFggpd; nj atqfshfg; NghwwggLfpdwdh;

gonkhopfs;

c yf nkhofS; mi dj j pYk; gonkhopfs; c ssd. nj hdi kf;fhyk; Kj y; toqfpt UK; , ggonkhopfs> kffspd; gz ghl L cahi tf; fz ffpL f;fhl Lk; msTNfhyhf tjsqFfpdwd. kffi sf; fl LfNfhggf i tggj wF , ffhyj j ry; mwEj yfS k; rll j pl l qfS k; c ssd. Mdhy> , i t vJTNk , yyhj nj hdi kf; ffhyj j ry> fl LfNfhgghd edndwpa; kffi s thoi tggj wFg; gonkhopfNs mbggi lahf mi kej d.

r%fg; gz GfS s; ji yrweJ J xOffkhFk; rKj haj j ry; kffs; eynyhOffj J l d; thoNtz Lk; vdgi j>xOffk; cahtj UK> xOffk; cahtj yj j pDk; caht' Nghdw gonkhopfs; cz hj J fpdwd. gwUfFf; nfhLj J cjtNtz Lk; vdw ewgz gpi dg; 'gOj j kuKk; nroj j nry;tKk; gphawwNt' vdDk; gonkhop cz hj J fpwJ. tpuEj hkgypd; gz i g>mdNghL msf;Fk; fOrp mWRi t cz i t kQRK; vdw gonkhop tjsfFfpwJ. 'nfl thd; nFl epi dgghd;>jpi d tpi j j j t d; jpi d mWgghd> tpi d tpi j j j t d; tpi d mWgghd'. 'Kwgy; nraapd; gwgy; tpi sAk' Nghdw gonkhopfs; eynyz z k; nfhz L> mwnewpa; thoNtz baj d; Nj i ti a vLj Ji uffpdwd.

gonkhopfs> kffspd; thofi fNahL gpd;ggpi z eJssd. cz gj wFKd; , i yary; c gG , LtJk> cz l tll LfF , uz l f; (j b;F) nraaf\$ l hJ vdgi j cz hj J tj wF 'c ggp l ti u c sssTk; epi d' vdDk; gonkhop Nj hdwpaJ. NkYk>'NrhwWf;FKd; c gG> NgrRf;FKd; gonkhop vdgJ goqfhy toffry; , Uej J. mffhyj j ry> gQrhaj J fspy; Chj j i yth; gonkhopi ar; nrhyyp l Lj j hd; tofF gwmp Muhaj ; nj hl qFthh; mz z d>

jkgpfFs; VNjDk; rpfy; vd xU tofi f Muhaj; njhlqFKd>fUKG fI NI hL
, Uejhy> vWkghy; xdWk; nraahJ' vdW nrhyyrtplLjjhd; Ngrj; njhlqFthuk;
, jdhy> jqfSfFs; rzilaplLf; nfhsSk; mzzd> jkgpfs; kdejUejp
xwWi kAl d; thotjwFg; gonkhopNa Ji z nratjha; mi kejUejJ.

gonkhopAk; nghdnkhopAk; nttNtwhti t. rwej fUjijr; nrhytJ nghdnkhop cahej
gzghlil typAWjJtJ gonkhop gonkhopYk; vJif> Nkhi d eaqfs; cssjhy>
mit NfINghh; kdjjjy; mokhfg; gjpJtLfpdwd. ek; ehlLg; gzghlLFFr; rpwgGr;
NrhggJ> KjNahhfi s kjjjy; vdDk; gzghFk; KjNahh; , UfFk; tllby; fyfk;
VwglhJ vdWk; mthfs; FLkg xwWi ki ag; ghJfhgghfs; vdWk; gonkhopfsy;
\$wggLssJ. %jNjhh; nrhy; KJ neyyrffdp' vdW gonkhop %jNjhi u kjpff
NtzLk; vdDk; eyy gzghlil typAWjJfpdWJ.

MfNt> gonkhopfs; ehlbd; gzghlilAk; ehfhfjijAk; tuyhwi wAk; csslffpa
fUjJf; fUTyqfshfj; jpfofpdwd.

Guhz qfs;

gzila njhyfijfi sNa Guhz qfs; vdfNwhk; , it fwgid fyeJ , UejhYk>
, ejpag; gzghlil mwpeJnfhs cJtTfpdwd. itjff rkajjpd; tshrrp mj d;
jjJtqfs>cUt toghLfs> %lekgriffes> rhjjpqs> Nghdwtwi wg; Guhz qfs;
thapyhf mwpaKbfpwJ. ek; ehlbYss Nfhthyfs> mtwmpy; ei l ngWk; tphffs>kffs;
gpdgwWk; NehdGfs> rlqFfs; MfpaahTk; Guhz qfi s mbbgila hff; nfhzli tNa.
thA Guhz k> tp~Z Guhz k> krr Guhz k> tp~Z Guhz k> krr Guhz k> gukk Guhz k>
gtp~pa Guhz k; Kjypad mtwWs; rpythFk;

Guhz f; fijfs; FwjjJg; gyNtW mwpeQhfs; tiuai wjeJssdh; <. gp nlayh; vdghh;
'Guhz f; fijfs> jqfis cUthffpa kffisg; gwwpAk; gadgLjJNthi ug; gwwpAk;
\$WfpmwJ' vdW \$wpaAssh; khfj Kyh; vdW mwpeQh; 'xtnthU Guhz Kk; VNjh Xh;
cziki ar; \$wtpi ofpwJ vdW FwggpLfpwhh;

Guhz qfsy; , awif flej fijfs; , l kngwwd. flTshfs> Njthfs> tpyqFfs>
gwi tfs; Mfpa gyNtW cahpdqfi sg; gpi zjjJ , afFfpdw fijfNs Guhz qfs;
vdggld. mwptay; tshrrparyhj fhyjjjy; khejh; vjhnfhz;l rpfyfs>
KuzghLfs> , awifkU nfhzl mrrk; MfpatwWfFj; jhT fhZ K; fUtjahfg;
Guhz ffi jfs; mi kej d.

, awi fahf ei l ngWk; epfo;Tfshd #hpaifufz k> rejufufz k; Nghdwtwi wj; j qfs;
thotpay; mDgtqfspd; mbbgila y; rpejijJssdh; thdjij MzhfTk> Gkpi ag;
ngz zhfTk> KOepyt (ngshz kp) thotpd; FwpaahfTk> kjpkiwit (mkhthi r)
, wggpd; FwpaahfTk; fUjpdh; #hpaidAk; rejuidAk; ghkG jzLjtjhy> fufz k;
epfo;tjhff; njhdkf; fij toqFfpwJ. thdtiyyf; flTspd; kejmu tpyyhff;
fUJfpdwdh; ki o kpFjahfg; ngaAkNghJ> , ej kejmu tpy; Njhdwphdy; ki o
epdWtpLk; vdg; Guhz jij \$WfpmwJ.

mi djJ cahpdqfSk; ntssjjhy; mofffggLg; gpdch> flTshy; klzLk;
gillffggld vdf; fUjJUthffk; css Guhz ffi jfs; cynfqFk; cssd.
ehlLgGwj; njatqfs> kffis tpl Mwwy; ngwwi t. kdjg; gzGfs; nfhzli t. kdj
cUtpy> kffNshL , iz eJ thogit. mthfSfF Vwglk; , ddyfSfFj; jhTfhz
cjTgit vdW fUjJUthffk; Guhz ffi jfsy; kpFjahff; fhzggLfpdwd. , it>
ehlLgGw kffspd; ekgriffes> njat toghLfs> rkar; rlqFfs> gofft offqfs;
Mfpatwi w czhjJfpdwd. mwptay; fhyjJFF Kwgl nrajpfi s
mwpeJnfhs;tNjhl> r%fggzghlL tuyhwi w klLuthffk; nraaTk; , it
gadgLfpdwd.

kfhGuhz k> fejGuhz k> tpehafg; Guhz k> ghftjk; Nghdwi t Guhz f; fijfSs;
rpythFk;

, ej pag; gz ghl bd; , ayGfs;

xtnthU rKj haj JfFk; Fwggpl l gz ghl L , ayGfs; c ssd. mi t> fhyqfhykhfg; gpdgwwggLk; kuGfs> r%f eyyz fff; nfhs; ffs> goffttoffqfs> fwwy; epi yfs; Mfpatwi wf; nfhz Lssd. NkYk> gdndLqfhykhff; fi lggbj JtUk; thotpay; gz GfNshL fhy khwwj jpwF Vwgg; Gj jhf c Uthf;fpf; nfhs;sggLk; thotpay; gz Gfi sAK; Gwf;fz pggj pyi y. mj dhyj hd> gz ghl nefp;Tj j di kAi laj ha; tpsqFfjwJ.

rKj haj j pYss xtnthUtUk; cahej vz z qfS l Dk; rwej nfhs; ffS l Dk; thoNtz Lk; vdgNj gz ghl bd; mbggi l Nehf;fkFk; kdj elj j j ay; khwwj j j AK; ngUi ki aAK; cz l hf;Fk; gz ghl. mtdJ Nj i t fi sAK; epi wT nraf;pwJ. , ej pag; gz ghl bd; Fwggpl j j ff , aygfs; gpd;tUkhW.

1. epi yj j j di k:

gz ghl Lr; rpwgGf;Fg; ngUi k NrhggJ> mj d; epi yj j j di kahFk; Gw tshrrp vdf; Fwggpl ggLk; ehfhpfk> khWk; j di kAi laJ. Mdhy> mf tshrrpahfpa gz ghl vdWk; khwhj J. j i yKi w j i yKi wahf xU rKj haj j pdhpl kpUeJ mLj j rKj haj JfFf; nfhz L nryyggLtJ> gz ghl ahFk;

2. nefpOe; j di k:

gz ghl nefpOkj di k nfhz l J. VnJ Dk; xdi w tpl hggpbahfg; gwwpfnfhsShky> #oepi yfF VwwhwNghy; ti seJnfhLfFk; j di kAi laJ. ehfhpfk; vej epi yapYk> vej Neuj j pYk; KOi kahfj; j di d khwwpfnfhsSk; Mdhy> gz ghl khwwj j pwF c l gl l hYk; j d; mi lahsj i j tpl Lr; nry;Yk; vdgj j cz uKbfpwJ.

3. ei l Ki w thotpwFg; gadgLj y:

mdwhl ei l Ki w thotpy; gz ghl cWJi z ahf , UfpwJ. j dp kdj i dAK; rKj haj j j AK> KdNdwwTj wF c j Tk; FwprNfhs;fi s mi laTk; gz ghl tonraf;pwJ.

4. KO tshrrpF c j Tj y:

xU kdj dd; KOi kahd tshrrp vdgJ cly; kwWk; c ssk; rhhej J. , t;tpuz i l AK; ngWtj wFg; gz ghl c j Tf;pwJ. , j d%yk> rKj haj j py; csstNuhL , z f;fkf thOk; gz gpi dAK; , awi fNahL nghUej p thOk; , aygpi dAK; ngwWr; rwej Fbkf;fshfj; j pfo> , ej pag; gz ghl c j Tf;pwJ.

5. mDgt mwT:

xU j i yKi wadh; j kff Kei ja j i yKi wadhpl kpUeJ fwWfnfhz l thotpay; j p;dfi sAK; thofi f Ki wfi sAK; j qf;spd; nrki kahd thotpaYfFg; gadgLj j mDgt mwT c j Tf;pwJ. , j d; thap;hf , ej pag; gz ghl bd; , ayGfi s , di wa , seji yKi wadh; Ghpe;Jnfhs; KbfpwJ.

, ej paggz ghl bd; rpwgGf; \$Wfs;

, ej paggz ghl nj hdi kahdJ. gdKfj j di k nfhz l J. gy E}wwhz l fshfg; gyNtWgl l r%fqfs> rkaqfi sr; rhhej kffs; eyyz ffj J l Dk> xwWi kAi Dk; thOk; #oi yf; nfhz l J. gy tuyhwW mDgtqfs;pyUe;Jk; gyNtW epfo;Tfs;pyUe;Jk; , di wag; gz ghl ngwggLssJ.

, di wag; gz ghl Lg; gutyf;spd; j di kAK; msTk; Kei ja fhyqfi stpl kpfNt;fkf; tshe;J t;pl l d. j ftynj hl hg> , i z ak> kffs; Clfqfs; Nghdw etBj;

ng hopyEl gqfs; Nghdwtwwhy; gz ghL tshrrp ngwWssJ. ek; , ej pa ehl bwFg; ngUi kAk; rpwgGk; NrhfFk; , dwpai kahj gz ghLr; rpwgGf;\$Wfshtd.

Mdkrf mbggi l :

, ej paggz ghL bd; Mz pntuhf MdkfK; tpsqFfwJ. MdkNea xUi kggli l cz hjj p , i wjj di k ngWtij , ej paggz ghL typAWj JfwJ. , ej pahtpYss Myaqfs; ahTk; gfj p , affjjpd; ngUi ki ag; gi wrhwWfpdwd. ek; ehl by; gy rkaqfi sg; gpdgwWNthUk; thofpdwd; mthfspd; ekgrfi f> gofftoufk> topgk; Ki w Mfpai tAk; NtWgLfpdwd. MapDk> mi dj Jr; rkaqfSk; cly> cssk> Mdkh Mfpatwfpd; J}ai ki a typAWj Jfpdwd. mopTfFf; fhuz khf tpsqFk; Mi ri a tpinhoj Jj; J}a , i wAz hi tg; Ghp;Jnfhssr; nrafpdwd. jUkk> jUknewp> kWgwp t mtjhuf; Nfhl ghL Nghdwtwi wg; Gwffz pffhky; NghwWfpdwd. 'xdNw Fyk> xUtNd Njtd' j pU%yhp; \$wWggb xwWi kAz hTId; thor; nrafpdwd. Mfnt> rkaKk; gz ghLk; xdNwhL xdW gpdq; gpi z eJssd. "vyyhUk; , dGwmpUff epi dggJnt myyhky; NtnwhdWk; mwNad; guhguNk" vdW j hAkhdt; \$WtJ> MdkfNeajjpd; cahrpej i dahFk;

mopahj j di k:

c yfjy; rwej gz ghL f; \$Wfi sf; nfhz l dthff; f pNuffk> Nuhk> ghgNyhd> vfgJ> ghurfk; Mfpatwi wf; \$Wth; vLj Jffhl l hf> vfgj py; kpfngghpa mstpy; cUthffgg l 'gukpLfs' , ffhyj j py; kLz Lk; cUthffgg l tpyi y. Mdhy> ek; , ej pag; gz ghL nj hdi k kpfJ. fhyq; fhykhf xU j i yKi wapdhl kUeJ mLjj j i yKi wapUfFf; nfhz L nryyggL t j hy; vdWk; epi yngwW mopahj j di k nfhz L tpsqFfwJ.

rfigGj j di kAk; eyyz ffKk;

, ej pa ehl by; gyNtW rkak> nkhop , dk> gofftoufk> ekgrfi f vdg; gy NtWghLfs; fhz ggl l hYk; mi tUk; , ej pah; vdDk; xwWi k cz hi t NkNyhqfr; nratJ> mj d; gz ghLr; rpwgghFk; ehl i l g; ghJfhggj py; xwWi kAl d; nraygk; vz z k> eyyz ffj j wF topTfFfwJ. xUtUfnfhUth; tpi LfnfhLj J thOk; cahej vz z k> rfigGj j di ki a cUthffp mi dti uAk; xdwpi z eJ nraygl i tfffwJ.

kdj Neak;

j kkl k; gwh; mdGfhl l Ntz Lk; vdW vz Z tJ Nghy> j hKk; gwhpl j J mdG nrYjj Ntz Lk; vdw , uff cz hnt kdj Neajj wF mbggi lahFk; , jji fa kdggfFtk; nfhz l ti uNa gz ghLi l Nahh; vdg; NghwWth; , dk> nkhop rkak; Mfpatwi wf; fl eJ xtntUtUk; gwhpl k; mdG nrYjj Ntz Lk; vdw cahpa kdj Neag; gz Gk> nghJi ki a tuNtwFk; gz Gk> , ej paggz ghL fF NkYk; rpwgi gj ; j Ufpdwd.

jj J t fNfhl ghLfs;

, ej pag; gz ghL bd; rpwgGfF> mj d; jj J tf; fUj J fs k; Nfhl ghLfs k; typi k Nrhf;fpdwd. gi oi k thaej gz ghLr; rpwgGkpfF ek; , ej pa ehl by; Qhdifs> Kdpthfs> hp~ pfs> rjj j hfs; Kj yhd mUshshfspd; cahrpej i dfs; gpdgwgg l tUfpdwd. kdj dpd; Gwrpej i di aAk; mfrpej i di aAk; J}ai kggLj j p mtwfpd; tshrrpF jj J tf; fUj J fs; c j Tfpdwd.

Ntj qfs> cgepl j qfs> fhtpaqfs> Ghuz qfs; gftj fl j Nghdw jj J t ki wfs; kdj g; gz ghL bd; rpwgGfi s ntsppgJ Jfpdwd. rkz k> ngsj j k> fwpj J tk> , j yhk; Kj ypa rkaqfs py; Nj hdwpa gfj p , yffpaqfs; jj J tjjpd; ki wngHUi s tpsffr; nrhy;fpdwd. "Nkdi kahd rpej i dfs; vyyhg; gFj pfs pyUeJk; ekkpl k;

tulLk; vdW 'hpf; Ntj k; \$WfpmJ. mj wNfwg mi dj;Jg; gz ghLfspYk; c ss eyy fUj;Jfi s c s;thqf; c yf muqf; c ahe;J epwgJ ek; , ej pag; gz ghl hFk;

mort;pyhj kj ggLfsp; epi y mdG:

xUth; kU xUth; nrYj;Jk; ghrNk mdG vdggLk; , /J , uffk; ghT> fUi z Nghdw gy nrhwfshy; mi offggLf;pdwJ. mUs;pd; mbggi lNa mdghFk;

rj j pak;

rj j pak; vdgJ c z i k vdggLf;pmJ. c ssj;pyUe;J tUtJ c z i knadTk; thapyUe;J tUtjhy; thai k vdTk; mi offggLf;pmJ. c lyhy; tUtJ nkai k. , kKdi wAk; c ssl f;pa nrhy; rj j pakhFk;

j hkk;

, ggugQrk; , aqf; nfhz bUggNj j hkj;pd; mbggi l aNyahFk; gpmUf;F c j TtJ (twpatUf;F) j k;py; mwk;xi f vdg; nghUs; nfhs;sggLf;pmJ.

mfki r:

nfhyyhi k vdgNj mfki rahFk; vz z k; nrhy; nray; , i tfs;pd; %yk; gpmUf;F; Jdgk; nraahi k.

rhej k;

kd epkkj;Na rhej khFk; kd epkkj;Na kd mi kj;pf;F totpf;f;pmJ. xUtd; , i wtd;pl; j;py; j di d mhggz; pf;Fk; nghOJ rhej k; fpi l f;f;pmJ.

rNfhj uj;J tk;

kdj; r%f; j;py; mi dtUK; rNfhj uNu. vyyhUK; Xhpdk; vyyhUK; Xhepi w vdgJ j k; rNfhj uj;J t; j; vLj;J , akGtNj ahFk; "ahJk; C Nu ahtUK; Nfsh;"> vdW fz; pad; Gq;Fdwddh;pd; fUj;Jk; , JNt.

fUi z :

gpm c a;h;f;spi l; j;Jf; fhLk; mdNg fUi z . kuk; nrb; nfhb; GO> Grr; t;pyq;F Nghdw mi dj;J c a;h;f;sp; l; j;Jk; nrYj; j ggLk; ' , uffnk' fUi z ahFk;

gz ghLk; ehfhpfKk; ehfhpfk;

kdj; thoty; njhl f;f; fhykh;pa gi oa fwfhyk; Gj;pa fwfhyj; j;py; kd tshrr; kwWk; mwT tshrr; , yyhky; t;pyq;Ffi sg; Nghy kdj; d; thoej;hd; gi oa fwfhyj; j;py; fuLKul;hd; fwfi sf; fUt;pfshf; gadgLj; j;pdhd; Gj;pa fwfhyj; j;py; Shi kAk; tOtOgGk; cila fwfi sf; fUt;pfshfg; gadgLj; j; Kwgl;hd; , j;pyUe;J kdj; hpi lNa gbggbahd mwT tshrr; Nj;hdw;pai j; mw;payhk;

, j;ji fa kdj; d; mLj;J c Nyhfq;fi s mwpe;J c Nyhfq;fshy; Md fUt;pf; sg; gadgLj; j;pdhd; njhl f;f; j;py; Nt;li;lahbNa thoej; kdj; d; gbggbahf; fhyei l tshgG. gahj; nj;hoy; nerTj; nj;hoy; vd gy nj;hoy;f;sy; <Lgl;hd; nghUshj; hu KdNdwwj; j;hy; tr; j;ahd tLfi s mi kj;J thoj; njhl q;f;pdhd; NKYk; j; d; Gwthoi tr; rpwggi lar; nraAk; Mi l > mz; pf;yd;fs; xggi dg; nghUs;fs; c z T ti ffs; ghj; j;muq;fs; thdsht;pa NfhGuq;fs; kh l khs;pi ffs; mof;pa neLQrhi yfs; Chj; pfs; nj;hoy; rhi yfs; thndhy; nj;hi yNgr; nj;hi yf;fhl;rp; k;pd;Qry; Nghdw

Ji wfsy; tshrrpai leJsshd; vdNt kdj d; j d; mdwhlj; Nji tfspd; mbggi lay; thofi f trj pfi s ngUf; nfhz lhd; , gGwj; Nji tfspd; tshrrpNa ehfhp tshrrpNaahFk;

ehfhpfk; - nrhy; tpsf;fk;

ehfhpfk; vdw nrhy; efh; vdDk; nrhybahfg; gweJ. efh; mfk; - efuk; - ehfhpfk; - ehfhpfk; rpwW}h; kffspDk; efu kffs; Gwtho;tpwFhpa trj pfs; mi dj;Jk; ngwW tpsq;Fgthfs; efu thofi fNa ehfhp thofi f vdgJ fUj;J. ehfhpfk; efUK; j di kAi laJ. Gwtshrrp ehS fF ehs; tshrrpai leJ tUtij f; fhz f;Nwhk;

gz ghL - ehfhpfk; - xwWi k - NtwWi kfs;

ehfhpFKk; gz ghLk; xdNwhL xdW nj hl hGi la , U khWgl; \$Wfs; vdyhk; ehfhpfk; vdgJ Gwtshrrpi af; \$Wf;pdwJ. gz ghL vdgJ mftshrrpahfpa Mdkf cah; tshrrpf; cWJi z ahf mi kfpwJ.

kdj thotpd; , U mbggi lf; \$Wfs; Ki wNa clyk; capUk; MFk; , jpy; ehfhpjij cly; vdyhk; GwjNji tfspd; tshrrpahy; xU ehL , dWss #oypy; thotpd; vyyhj; Ji wfs;Yk; cyfgGfo; ngwW Kjypljijg; ngwyhk; meehL mileJss mwpt;ay;Ji w> nj hopy;Ji w kwWk; gyNtW fz Lg;bgGfs; meehL kffsp; thofi fj; jujij cahj; yhk; nj hopy; tshrrpahy; nghUshj hu cah;Tk; Vwgl yhk; , t;tshrrpfs; mi dj;Jk; GwtshrrpahFk;

gz ghL capUf;F , i z ahdJ. , ggz ghL kffsp; mftshrrpahFk; kffs; kdj py; Nj hclwp xsh;f;pdw cah; Fz qf;sp; nj hFgg;hFk; , rrpah gz ghL kffsp; vz z k> nry> nray; , twwh; nts;ggLfpwJ. kdj thoty; Gw tshrrpf;f;pi lNa mftshrrpahfpa xOf;fk> gz pI> thai k> J}ai k> , uf;fk; kdj Neak; Kj yhd mftshrrpf; \$Wf;sp; nray; ghNI 'gz ghL' vdyhk;

vdNt 'cly;pdw; cah; mi kahJ' vdgj wNfwg ehfhpFKk; gz ghLk; xdWl d; xdW nj hl hGi la , U mbggi lf; \$Wfs; vdyhk;

NtwWi kfs;

- ✓ ehfhpfk; Gwtshrrp - gz ghL mftshrrp
- ✓ Gwtshrrpi af; Fw;pf;Fk; ehfhpjij;pd; fhy;ij; j di ki a mst;pl;Lf; \$wyhk; Mdh; #oe;pi yfS;f;F Vwg khWgl;f;pdw mfkhw;w;ij; Vwgl;Jk; gz ghli l mst;pl; KbahJ.
- ✓ ehfhp tshrrp NtfkhdJ. gz ghL xU Ki wahd r;hd tshrrpi af; nfhz ;J.
- ✓ ehfhp khwwq;fs> tshrrpfs; cyf;py; vej eh;by; vej , l;j;py; Vwgl;hYk; mtwi w vt;t;j fbdKk; , yyhky; vs;j hf vyNyhUK; mw;e;J g;pd;gwwyhk; gz ghL vdgJ k;f;ej Kawr;pad; mbggi lay; kdk; xdwp;ath;fs> xUk;j;j f; fUj;Ji lath;fs; kl;LNK g;pd;gwwf; \$baJ.

j fty; nj hl hG rhj dq;f;sp; gadghL , gguej cyf;pd; vej g; gFj;papYk; khwhj xdW. khwwq;fi s c;IDf;F;ld; mw;e;J g;pd;gwwyhk; khwhf fi yfs> , yff;paq;fs> rkaf;Nfhl ghLfs; Mf;pa mff;Nfhl ghLfs;py; xt;nthU eh;lw;Fk; , dj;j;pw;Fk; , i lNa NtWghLfs; epy;Tf;pdwd. vdNt mtwi w VwFk;pl;j;J Ntz bad> Ntz ;hj dtwi w Muhae;J Nkwnf;hss Ntz bAssJ.

ehfhpj;j;pw;Fk; gz gh;lw;Fk;pi lNa NtWghLfs; fhz ggbDk; rwe;J Gw thofi fi a mbggi lahff; nfhz ;l ehfhpfk; , yi ynady; rwe;J gz ghli lf; fhz , ayhJ. mi k;pad; k> mrrk> Foggk> nghwhi k> Gry> cly;pyk> c;ss;j;j;pyk> K;hrr;pa;w;w epi y myyJ xt;t;hj epi y fhz ggl;hy; gz ghL tshrrpi af; fhz KbahNjh mNj epi y jhd; ehfhp tshrrpf;Fk; Vwglk;

RUq;ff;\$w;pd; gz ghl hf;pa mftshrr;pa;pd; mbggi lay; Mdk Ntli fi a epi wT nra;J nfhz L Gwtshrr;pa;hf; ehfh;ff; \$Wf;sy; r;w;ej dtwi w VwW myyhj dtwi w e;f;f; thoej hy; , t;Tyf thofi f , d;g; hFk; vL;J;f;f;h;l;hf , d;W mZ rfj;g; Ji w;ay; ngUk; khWj Yk; tshrr;Ak; Vwgl LssJ. , ej tshrr;pi a k;pd;rfj; p kwWK; gyNtW eyg; gz p;f;S f;F gadgLj; jyhk; khwhf mZ rfj;pi a mo;pt;w;F gadgLj; Ntz ;hk;

NtwWi kary; xwWi k:

ek; ehl by; gyNtW nkhop NgRNthh; thof;pd;wdh; , dk> nkhop rkak> cz T> cil> go;f;f;to;f;fk> thop; k> nj hopy> t;ph;f;f;s> to;gh;L;f;s; Nghdwi t NtWgl;h;Yk; jhk; , ej ;ah; vd;Dk; cz h;ty; mi dtUk; xwWi kAl d; thof;pd;wdh; , jji fa gz ghl Lr; r;w;g;G>NtwWi kary; xwWi k' vd;Dk; fUj; j nts;ggLj; J;f;w;J.

gz ghl Lf; fy;tp;pd; gad;fs;

, ej ;a ehl bd; gz ghl Lf; \$Wfi sAk; r;w;g;Gfi sAk; , seji yKi w;pd;U;f;F;f; nfhz L Nr;hg;g; ;y> fy;tp e;W;td;q;f;s; ngUk;g;g;f;h;w;W;f;pd;wd. gz ghl Fw;g;g; hi t Vwgl; j; ;Ak; m;ji dg; gh;J;f;h;F;K; Ki wfi sAk; vL;J; ;i u;f;f;pd;wd. , dp gz ghl Lf; fy;tp;pd;hy; vd;nd;dd; gad;fs; t;pi s;f;pd;wd vd;gi j;g; g;pd;tUk; j; ;y;g;G;f;sy; fhz Nghk;

1. thot;pd; c Wj ;gnghUs;fi s mw;ar; nraj y;

mwk> nghUs> , dgk> tL vdgd thot;pd; c Wj ;gnghUs;f;shFk; mtwi w mw;e;J> mwtho;T tho gz ghl Lf; fy;tp c j T;f;w;J.

2. thot;pay; cz i kfi s mw;ar; nraj y;

gwi w k; j; j; y> i f;kkhW fUj; hJ c j T; j; y> veepi yapYk; thai ki af; fi l;gg; ;j; j; y> r;f;g;G; ; j di kAl d; t;pl;L;f;n;f;h;L; ;J; thoj y; Nghdw gy thot;pay; cz i kfi s mw;ar; w;F;g; gz ghl Lf; fy;tp c j T;f;w;J.

3. r;h;ahd new;Ki wfi sg; g;pd;g;w;w; nraj y;

thot;pay; new;Ki wfs> gz gl; thofi f tho c j T;f;pd;wd. jhk; nraAk; nray;f;sy; r;h; vJ> j tW vJ vd; Muhae;J> j twhd nray;fi sj; j t;h; ;Jk; r;h;ahd nray;fi s Nkwnfhz Lk; tho c j T;f;w;J.

4. r;f;f;f;f;S f;F;J; j ;h;T fhz r; nraj y;

rKj ha e;f;fo;T;f;sy; fhz ggLk; r;f;f;f;f;S f;F;J; j ;h;T;f;h;Z k; Mwwi yg; gz ghl Lf; fy;tp j U;f;w;J. j ;U;f;F;w;s; K; j yhd mw;E; ;y;f;sy; mur;pay> nghUshj huk> kUj; ;Jtk; Nghdw gy fUj; ;Jfs; mi ke;J;ssd. , eE; ;y;fi sf; f;w;g; ;dhy> gurri d;f;S f;F; v;sj; hf; j; ;h;T fhz r; nraayhk;

5. , awi fNahL , i z e;J thor; nraj y;

ek; KdNdhh;f;s; , awi fi aj; nj a;tkhfg; Nghww;Ak; , awi f cz T Ki wfs> , awi f kUj; ;Jt Ki wfs; M;f;at;wi wf; fi l;gg; ;j; ;Jk; neLehs; Nehap;dw; thoej dh; vd;gi j ek; Ntj q;f;S k; Guhz q;f;S k; nj s;ph;f;f; F;w;g;g; ;L;ssd. cz Nt kUe;J kUe;Nj cz T vd;w j k;ph;pd; thot;pay; ghhi t , q;F Neh;f;f; ;j; ;f;f;J. M;f;Nt> , twi wf; f;w;f;rnra;J> , awi fNahL , i aej thoi tg; g;pd;g;w;w; nraayhk; , j d;%y;k> ek; , ej ;aggz ghl bd; nj hdi kr; r;w;g; ;g; mw;ar; w;F; k> gi oi kary; G;Ji ki a , i z ;j; ;r; r;h;atho;T thot; ;w;F; k; gz ghl Lf; fy;tp c j T;f;w;J.

, ej pa ehl bd; gz ghl Lr; rpwgi g mwpeJ nfhs;tj wF mbggi l ahf> , ggbl ggFj p
mi keJssJ. , ej pag; gz ghl j l mwpeJ nfhs s c j Tk; nj hdi kr; rhdWs;
Fwpgpl ggl Lssd. , ej pag; gz ghl bd; \$Wfs> rpwggpayGfs> gz ghl Lf;fy;t;pad;
gad;fs; Mf;padTk; Rl b;f;fhl j ggl Lssd.

, i sa rKj haj j pdh> ehl bd; rwej Fbkf;fshf t;sq;Ftj wF , ej pag; gz ghL
topfhl Lf;wJ. mj j i fa , ej pa ehl bd; gz ghl Lr; rpwgGfi s mwpeJ nfhs;tNj hL
t;pl L;tpl hky; mtwi wg; Nghwwpg; ghJ fh;fr; nr;tJk; ek; fl i kahFk;



myF - 2 - NtwWi kapy; xwWi k

Ei oT thay;

, ej pahrtiy; nkhop , dk> rkak> epwk> thopl r#oy; Nghdw gyNtW ghptfshy; kffs; ghpej Uej hYk; , ej pah; vdW cz h;T mi dti uAk; xdwpi z ffpwJ. cyfstiy; kpfngghpa kffshl rp ehl hf , ej pah rpweJ tpsqff;fhuz k; NtwWi kapy; xwWi kfHZ k; , ej pa kffspd; kz gghdi kNaahFK; , ej pahrtiy; nkhopAk> fyhrrhuKk> gofft of f qfS k> tpeNj hkgy; Ki wfS k; kpfrrpwgghfg; gpdgwwggLfpdwd. ek; kffs; c ahpu f f j j ([Pt fhUz pak) Kffpa Nehf;fk hff; nfhz L thoej thfs; thjj khd kfht bh> nfsj kGjj h> Mot h h f s> ehadk h h f s; Mf p NahUi la Nfhl ghLfs; c ahpa Mdkpfj j j Na Nehf;fk hff; nfhz L kffsp l k; Nghj p f f ggl l d.

vz z ww mj prqfi sj; j ddfj Nj nfhz l J , ej pah vdW \$Wk; Gfokpff tuyhwW mwqOh; v.vy; gh~k; (A.L. Basham) mthfs; "mj prak; mJj hd; , ej pah"(The wonder that was India) vdWk; Fwggpl Lssh; , eE)y; , ej pa fuhk kffspd; rl qFfs> rkguj haqfs; gokngUi ki ag; gi wrhwWfpdwJ.

, ej pahrtYss mi dj J f; fuhkqfsiy; xtntu fuhkjj pwFk; xU j dj J tk; cz L vdgi j Ak; ehk; mwNthk; vdgJ mi tUk; mwpej Nj .

cyfpy; fhZ k; gyNtW ehfhpfg; gz ghLfspd; xdwpi z gi g , qF fhz yhk; cyfstiy; , ej pah VohtJ kpfngghpa gueJ thpej gi oi kahd ehl hFk; , eehL 29 khejyqfi sAk; 7 Adpad; gpaNj rqi sAk; nfhz L j p f o f p w J . 2011-Mk; Mz L kffsnj hi f fz fnfLggpdgb , ej pa kffs; nj hi f 121 Nf h b f F Nky; c s s J .

fqi f ej p

2008 Mk; Mz L , ej pahrtid; Nj rpa ej pahff; fqi f mwptp f f ggl l J . , ej pahrtid; eSkhd ej p Gdij khd ej p kpf mj pf vz z pfi fap yhd Ji z ej pfi sg; ngwWss ej p vdW gy rpwgGfi sf; fqi f ej p ngwWssJ.

ehk; , ej pah; vdgj py; ngUkij k; nfhs;tj wFg; gy fhuz qfs; , Uej hYk; ek; ehl by; epYTk; NtwWi kapy; xwWi k vdDk; gz Gj hd; ji yrpeJ fhz ggLfpwJ. ekkpi l Na , UfFK; NtWghLfNs xUth> kwwth; kU MhtKk; mffi wAk; nrYj J tj wFf; fhuz khf mi kfpdwJ.

NtwWi kapy; xwWi ki a epi yehl l Nj rpanf h b Nj rpa rpd dk> Nj rpa f j k> Nj rpagwi t Nghdwi t , ej pah KOi kfFK; nghJ thfg; gpdgwwggLfpdwd.

NtwWi kapy; xwWi k ti uai w:

ekehL epytjay; mi kgG> , dk> nkhop , yffpak> rkak> rKj ha mi kgG> nghUshj huk> thofi frrl qFfs> ghukghpaqfshy; NtWgl l \$Wfi sf; nfhz bUej hYk; ' , ej pah' vdW xUi kgg h l cz h;T kffsp l k; c s s J . , ji dNa NtwWi kapy; xwWi k vdfpNwhk; , t;Tahpa Nfhl ghNI , ej pag; gz gh l bd; j p d r r p w g G v d y h k ;

NtwWi kf; \$Wfs;
epytpay; NtwWi kfs;

, ej pah> tlfNF , kaki y Kjy; nj wNF fddpahFkhpti u gueJ thpeJ fhz ggLk;
kpfngghpa xU ehl hFK; , kaki y> , ej pah t Mrpaffz ljj pypUeJ ghpf,fwJ. , ej pah t pd;
NkwNF mugpffly> fpoNF tqfhs thpFl h> nj wNF , eJ kfh rKjj uk; Mfpa %dW gffk;
fl yhYk; xUGwk; epyggugghYk; #oggl Lssjhy; , ej pah j lfwg ehL vdW mi offggLfwJ.
, ej pah t j; j lfwg ehL vdTk; mi offpNwhk; , ej pah; Ji z ffz ljj pd; , awi f
mi kggpi dg; nghUjj ti uapy; vz z pylqfjh NtwWi kfi s ehk; fhz KbfwJ. , ej pah t pd;
fhyepi y> j l gntggepi y> ki ognghopT> kz ti ffs; kwWk; nrbnfhhfspy; NtwWi kf;
\$Wfs; epyTf pdwd.

, ej pah t py; tlgFj p Fshfhyj j py; Fsh; mj pfkhf , Uej hYk> kdj d; thoNt , ayhj
mstTfF ci wgd p epi yi af; nfhz bUf f t pyi y. FshkpFej fh~kh; Nghdw gFj p f s py;
kffs; thof; fhuz k; mqF epyTk; gUtepi yfF VwthW j ki k khwwpfnfhz lNj ahFK;
, i j j ; j t p >

Mrpah t pd; , j j hyp , ej pah:

Gtpapayhshfs; , ej pah t , j j hyp ehl NI hL xggpLfpdwdh. l NuhgghtpYss , j j hyp xU
j lfwg ehl hFK; meehl bd; fpoNF vhhj j hpad; fl Yk> NkwNF j j fhd; fl Yk> nj wNF
eddyf; fl Yk> tlfNF mgpi dd; ki yj; nj hl Uk; c ssJ. , j j hyp pd; nj wNF rrpypj;
j PT c ssJ Nghy , ej pah t pd; mUfpy; , yqi fj; j PT c ssJ.

, ej pah t pd; NtW vej g; gFj p apYk; kffspd; mdwhl r; nrayfi sg; ghj p f Fk; epi yapy;
fhyepi yapyi y vdyhk; , t thW kdj d; thor; rhj fkh d gUtepi yfi sf; nfhz l ehL
, ej pah vdyhk;

xU ehl bd; nghUshj hu tshrrpfF meehl bd; gUtepi yNa mbggi lahFK; , ej pah t py;
tskh d fl wfi ufs; mayehl L thz pfj j pwFk> nrogghd rknts p f s ; c sehl L
thz pfj j pwFk> nghUshj hu KdNdwwj j pwFk; fhuz khf pdwd. xt nthU epyggFj p Ak;
mi ktpl mi kggpy; NtWgl LssJ vdwhYk> nghUshj hu tshrrpf; FwpaL rhhfNt c ssJ.
Nfus epyggFj p apy; kpsF c sspl l gpw thri dj; nghUsfS k> NkwF tqfhs k> j kpehl
Nghdw epyggFj p apy; neyYk> F [uhj > kf h u h ~ buh gFj p apy; gUj j p Ak> gOrhgpy; NfhJ i kAk>
kjj pa gupNj rj j py; gUgG ti ffs k> m] j hkpy; Nj api yAk> fhehl fhtpy; fhggpAk;
mj pfkhf; gathpl ggLfpdwd. , i t , ej pah t pd; nghUshj hu tshrrpfFg; nghpJ k;
Ji z Ghf pdwd.

gl Gk p f s ; vdgi t ki o Fi wej c ah; epyqfshFk; , ggFj p apy> fdpk tsqfS k; rpy
Ntshz ; nghUl fS k; tpi sfpdwd. Nrhl l hehfGh; gl Gk p apy; fdpk tsqfS k> khst
gl Gk p apy; j pi dg; nghUl fS k> j f f h z gl Gk p apy; gUgG ti ffs k> vz nz a; t j j f f S k;
mj pfkhf c w g j j p nraaggLfpdwd.

, dNtWghL:

, ej pah t py; MhpahfsJ tUi ffF KddNu> rpeJ ej p f fi ug; gFj p apy; ` ugg h kffs;
thoej j wfhd rh d Wfs; ekfF f i l j J ssd. rpeJ fqi f rknts p f s py; Mhpahfs; thoeJ
teji j Ntj qfs; \$Wfpdwd. rqqffhy , yf f p a q f s > j k p h ; g z g h L k p f T k ; n j h d i k a h d J
vdW nj h p t p f f p d w d . , e j p a h t p d ; t l N k w F g ; g F j p a p y ; g h u r f h f s > f i N u f f h f s > r h f h f s >
F ~ h z h f s > ` { z h f s ; M f p N a h h ; F b N a w p d h ; f p K . 5 M k ; E } w w h z b N y N a , e j p a h g y

, dqfi sAk; mj pf kffs; nj hi fi aAk; ngwmpUej J vdW tuyhwwpd; j ei j n` NuhNI hi]] ; (Herotototus).

, ej pa , dqfs;

1. fh~kh> gQrhg> , uh[Gj dk; Mfpa gFj papy; c ssi t. , eNj h - Mhpa , dk;
2. j kpfk> Mej muk> i ka khepyqfs> Nrhl ih ehfGh; gFj pfsYk; thOk; j puhtpl , dk;
3. m]] hk; Neghs vyi yapy; thOk; kqNfhypa , dk;
4. l ffpka khepyqfs> gffh; gFj pfsy; thOk; Mhpa - j puhtpl , dk;
5. tqfhs> xl i uNj rk; (xbrh) gFj papy; thOk; kqNfhy; - j puhtpl , dk;
6. kuhl bag; gFj papy; thOk; kffs; rnej pa - t l NkwF vyi yGwj j py; thOk; J Uffpa - , uhdpa , dk;

FwggplFpwhh; , i l ffhy , ej pa tuyhwwpy; mNugpahfS k> J UffpahfS k> kqNfhypahfS k> KfyahfS k; , ej pahtwF teJ Ml rp nraj dh; etbfhy , ej pa tuyhwwpy; NghhrRfhpah> l rRf;fhuhfs> Mqf;Nyahfs> gnuQRf;fhuhfs; Kj yNahh; , ej pahty; tz pfNehf;fpy; FbNawpdh; , j d; mbggi l apy> l hf;h; tpdnrd; Mhj h;] kj; (Vincent Arthur Smith) , ej pahty; gy “ , dqfspd; mUqfhl rpaFk” vdW Fwggpl Lssh.

, ej pahty; thOk; gyNtW , dqfi sr; Nrhej kffspd; thotpay; newpki wfNs , ej pag; gz ghL bwhd mbj j s j i j j ; j hkhdp;f;pdwd. , j d; mbggi l apNyNa typi kahd gz ghL fl i kffggL Ssj. xtNthh; , dKk; j dfNfAha j dj j di ki af; nfhz Lssj hy> , ej pah NtwWi kapy; xwWi k fhZ k; ehl hfj ; j pfof;pwJ.

, ej pahty; ki ytho; goqFbapdkffspd; gz ghL G; ghukghpak; nj hdi kahd tuyhwi wg; gpj py;f;pdwJ. mthfs; nfhz ihLk; t;phf;f; mthf;f;pd; ghukghpaj i j nts;ggLj J f;pdwd. mthf;f;pd; ci ogGk> j wDk; gwUFF t;pagG;Lk; ti fapy; mi keJ s s d. Nj hl hfs> , Ushfs> FWkghfs; Nghdw goqFbapd kffs; j kpfj j pd; nj hdi kapy; mbj j skhf c s s d h ; , k k f f s p d ; nghUshj hu epi yf;Fk; kww kffs;pd; nghUshj hu epi yf;Fk; NtWghLfs; c s s d.

nkhop NtWghLfs;

nkhop vdgJ> kdij d; j kJ c s s j J c z h;Tfi sg; gpwUFF c z hj j c j Tk; kpfrr;wej xU fUt;pahFk; , j i dNa Language is the vehicle of communication vdW mngh; FNuhk;gp (Aber cromie) FwggplFpwhh; NgrRk> vOj Jk; kdij Fyjj wFf; fpi l j j NgrRk> vOj Jk; kdij Fyjj wFf; fpi l j j kpf;gng;hpa nfhi lahFk; kdij Uil a nkhof;f;py> Xt;pak> i f mi rTk; FwpaL;fshfg; gadgLf;pdwd. , t;thwhd xy;f;f; s vOj J tbt;khf khww KbAk; Mdhy> i ri ffi s mt;thW khww KbahJ. kdij Uil a nkhof;f;py; , f;FwpaL;fs; nrhw;f;f; vdWk> mtwi wf; i fahS tj wfhd tj pfs> , yf;fz qfs; vdWk; mi off;ggLf;pdwd.

ek; ehl bd; 2011-Mk; Mz by; kffs;nj hi f fz fnfLgg;pdgb> nkj j> kffs; nj hi f 121 Nf;hb;f;F Nky; c s s J. , thfs; 780f;Fk; Nkwgl i nkhof;f;f; s Ngrp tUt;hf nj hpt;f;f;pwJ. , f;fz fnfLgG 2010f;Fk; 2013 f;Fk; , i l apy; vLff;ggL i J. 1961 Mk; Mz by; Nj huhakhf 1650 nkhof;f;f; , Uej j hfTk; xtNthh; Mz bw;Fk; gj j wF Nkwgl i nkhof;f;f; mope;J tUt;hfTk; , eepi y nj hl hej hy; , dDk; E}W Mz LfS f;Fg; gpwF> , ej vz z pfi f l eE}wF;Fk; Fi wthfyhk; vdW , f;fz fnfLgG nj hpt;f;f;pwJ.

, ej pa kffs; gyNtW nkhofsi sg; NgRfjpdwdh; xU ylrjjpwFk; Nkyhd kffs; NgRk; nkhofss; 33 c ssd. goqfhyjj py; , ej pahtpd; gy gFj pfsy; gupfUj nkhofAk> rk] fUj nkhofAk; gadgLjj ggl d. rk] fUj nkhof tI , ej pa nkhofspd; j hahff; fUj ggLfjwJ. rk] fUj k; kwWk; tI , ej pa nkhofsi s vOj Nj tehfhv vdDk; vOj J tbt k; gadgLjj ggLfjwJ. , ej p kuhjj p F[uhjj p gQrhgp fh~khp cUJ kwWk; tqfhs k; Mfjai t tI , ej pahtpy; NgrggLk; Kj di kahd nkhofshFk; tI fppfF , ej pahtpy; m] j hkp nkhof NgrggLfjwJ. j kpo> nj YqF> fddl k> ki yahsk; Mfja nkhofss; nj ddpej pahtpy; NgrggLk; Kj di kahd nkhofshFk; goqFb kffs; NgRk; gy nkhofS fF vOj J tbt k; , yi y. MqfNyahpd; , UEjW Mz Lfhy MI rpfFg; gpdh; , ej pahtpy; Mqfpy nkhof nghJ thd , i z gG nkhofahfg; gadgLjj ggl L tUfjwJ. , jji d nkhofss; , UggpDk; 22 nkhofss; kl Lnk , ej pa murhy; mj pfhugGh; t khf mqf fhp fggL nkhofshFk;

kdj g; gz ghl by; nkhof vdgJ XH , i z gGf; fUt pahf gadgLfjpdwJ. Vnddpy; nkhofj hd; xUtUfF xUth; fUj jpi dg; ghkhwpp; nfhsS k; fUt pahfg; gadgLfjwJ. , ej pahtpy; Nj rpa nkhof , i z gG nkhof tI hu nkhof Nghdwi t NgrggLfjpdwd.

nkhof mi j g; NgRfjpdw , dj jpd; mwrt pay> fi y> tuyhW> r%feji y> goff toffqfs> xOff newpfs; kwWk; vz z qfs; Nghdw gy thot pay; \$Wfi sAk; gz ghl L epi yfi sAk; j hkhdpfjwJ.

, ej pa nkhofss;

, ej pa murpayi kggpy; 22 nkhofss; ml l ti z nkhofshf mqf fhp fggL Lssd. mi t:

- | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1. m] j hkp | 2. ngqfhy p | 3. NghNI h | 4. NI hfhp |
| 5. F[uhjj p | 6. , ej p | 7. fddl k; | 8. fh~khp |
| 9. nfhqfz p | 10. i kj py | 11. ki yahsk; | 12. kz ggGh; |
| 13. kuhjj p | 14. Neghsp | 15. xhpah | 16. gQrhgp |
| 17. rk] fUj k; | 18. rhej yp | 19. rpej p | 20. j kpo; |
| 21. nj YqF | 22. cUJ | | |

Mfjai tahFk; , knkhofssy; j kponkhofNa kpfTk; gi oi kahdj hFk;

tI , ej pa nkhofss; gy , eNj h Mhpa nkhof; FLkgj i j r; rhhej i t. gQrhgp rpej p ` pej p cUJ> F[uhjj p tqfhs k> xhpah fh~khp rk] fUj k; Nghdw nkhofsi s , ej pa kffs; ngUkghdi kapdh; NgRfjpdwdh; c ahfy;tp epi yary; ngUkghYk; Mqfpyk; gapwW nkhofahf c ssJ. Mqfpyk; j tpu gnuQRnkhof ghz brNrhpaYk> NghhrRf fhp nkhof NfhthtpYk; NgrggLfjpdwd. , tthW ekehl by; gyNtWgl l nkhofsi s f; fhz Kb f jwJ.

rka NtWghL:

, ej pa kffsnj hi f fz fnfLgG 2011-, dgb mj py; , ej pahtpd; nkjhj kffsnj hi f 121.09 Nfhb vdTk> , j py; 79.80% , eJ ffs k>14.23% , j yhk pahfS k>2.30% fUj J thfS k>1.72% rff pahfS k>0.07% ngsjj hfS k>0.37% rkz hfS k; , ej pahtpy; thotj hf Gssp tptuk; nj hptpfjwJ. , ej pahtpy; thOk; kffs; mi dtUk; gyNtW rkaqfi sg; gpdgwwp tUfjpdwdh; , eJ> ngsjj k> rkz k> , j yhk> fwpj Jtk> rffpak; kwWk; ghhrpak; Nghdw rkaqfs; , ej pa kffshy; gpdgwwggLfjwJ. , twwpy; , eJ rkak> ngsjj rkak> rkz rkak; kwWk; rffpa rkak; Mfja ehdF rkaqfS k; , ej pahtpy; Nj hdwpa tahFk;

kffs; njhi f mbggi laiy; [kK - fh~khy; , yyhkpa rkajijr; rhhej thfs; mj pf mstiy; thofpdwdh; mUz hr;yg; guNjrk> kNrhuk> Nkfhyah Nghdw tlfpfF kheyqfsiy; fwiJt rkajj thfs; ngUkghdi kahf thofpdwdh; gQrhg; kheyjjiy; rffpahfs; ngUkghdi kahf thofpdwdh; kww kheyqfsiy; , eJffs; ngUkghdi k rkajjtuhf thofpdwdh; mtuth; rkajjwfhd toghlLj; jyqfi s mi kjJfnfhzLk> jUtphffi sf; nfhz lhbAk; xwWi kahf thoeJ tUfpdwdh;

rKj ha mi kggpy; NtwWi kfs;

tl , eja kffspd; thofif Ki way; , UeJ nj ddpeja kffspd; thofifKi w NtWglLssJ. xtnthU kheyjjiyk; czT> cil> mz pfydfs> goff toffqfs; Nghdwi t khWglL , Uggi jf; fhz fNwhk; Mi l mz pfydfs; mz pAk; Ki w> cz T Ki w Mfpatwpy; NtwWi kfs; fhz ggLfpdwd.

nghUshj hu NtwWi kfs;

c yfstiy; nghUsfis thqFk; jwd; mbggi laiy; ehd;fhtJ , ljjiy; , ejaah cssJ. epyjpd; jdi kNfwgg; gahfs; tpi sfpdwd. gQrhg; kheyjjpd; nghUshj hu epi yi aAk; mj d; tshrrp rkeji y> tbrnp Mfpatwi wf; NfhJi kapd; cwgjjNa j hkhdpffwJ. mNj Nghy; NkwF tqfhsjjiy; neyYk; rz Yk> F[uhj xkfuH~buh kheyqfsiy; gUjjpAk> kjjpaggpNjrk> fhehl fh Nghdw kheyqfsiy; gUgG ti ffSk> vnz a; tjjJffSk> Nfushtiy; thridj; jutpaqfs; Nghdwi t mej ej kheyqfspd; nghUshj hu tsqfi sj; j hkhdpffpdwd. xNu tjkhd Ntshz gahfs; , ejaah KOi kffk; tpi stpfggLtiyiy. nghUshj huf; nfhsi fapd; mbggi laiy; fygGngghUshj huf; nfhsi fi ag; gpdgwWk; ehl hf , ejaah j pfofwJ. , gngghUshj huf; nfhsi f muR> kwWk; j dpahh; Ji wfspd; gqnfLgi gf; FwggpLfwJ. j dpegh; tUkhdNk xU FLkgjjpd; nghUshj hu tshrrpi aj; j hkhdpffwJ. mt;mbggi laiy; kffspi lNa nghUshj hu mbggi laiy; Vi o> gz ffhud> Kj yhs> nj hopyhs> Mfpa NtwWi kfs; epyTfpdwd.

xwWi kf; \$Wfs; epytjay; mi kggpy; xwWi k;

Mrapf; fz ljjpd; kjjpa nj dgFj pary; mi kej ehL , ejaah. , J tlfF nj wfhf 3214 fNyh kl l h; eSkk> fpfF Nkwfhf 2933 fNyh kl l h; mfyKk; nfhz LssJ. , ejahtpd; epytjay; mbggi laiy; rkntsp epyqfs; (tjtrha epyqfs) kpFj pahf cssd.

mayehl thfs; , eja epyggFj pfi s XNu ehl hff; fUj p tej dh; “peJ” vdw ngah; ‘rpeJ’ vdw eja pd; ngahpyUeJ ngwggllJ. fNuf;fhfs; Kj d; Kj ypy; mwpej gFj p rpeJ eja ghAk; gFj p vdgj hy; , jji z f; fz ljjij ‘rpeJ’ vdW mi oj j dh; nj hl fff;fhyjjiy; ghurf> fNuf;fg; gi l naLgGfspd; tpi sthy; , ejaah> , eJ] j hdk; vdw ngahfs; c Uthapd. rpeJ vdgij mthfs; `peJ vdW c rrhij j hfs; , jidj; nj hl heJ , i l f;fhyjjiy; tej mNugpahfSk; ekJ ehli l “peJ] j hd; vdW mi oj j dh;

epytjay; \$Wfspd; mbggi laiy; mjji fa NtwWi kfs; fhz ggbDk> Guhz fhyenj hl NI ekJ ehL “ghuj ehL” vdw ngahpi df; nfhz LssJ. tl , ejaahi tAk> nj ddpejaahi tAk; tpeja rhj Guh ki yj nj hl hfs; ghuj j hYk; , ejaahi tg; ghuj f; fz l k; vdNw toqFfNwhk; mbggi laiy; jhd; ghuj ehli l ghuj khj hthf mi dtUK; nfhz l hLfNwhk;

murpay; xwWi k;

gz i l a j k p h f s ; g z g h l b y ; r p w e J t p s q f i p d h ; v d g i j r ; r q f f h y , y f f p a q f s h f p a
v l l j n j h i f A k ; g j J g g h l L k ; c z h j J f p d w d . , e j p a h t p d ; g i o i k a h d > c a h t h d g z g h N l >
m j d ; x w W i k f F k ; t u y h w w p w F k ; g p d d z p a h f m i k e J s s J . m f f h y j j p y ; r h j p r k a k ;
N t w W i k f s ; f h z g g l l h Y k ; m e e p a h f i s v j p h g g j p y ; , e j p a h f s ; x d W g l l d h ; m e j
m b g g i l a p y ; m u r p a y ; k w W k ; g z g h l L x w W i k , e j p a N j r j i j t y p i k k p f f N j r k h f f p a J
v d W [t ` h y h y ; N e U j d ; D i l a D i s c o v e r y o f I n d i a v d w E } y p y ; \$ w p A s s h h ; k d d h f s ;
, e j p a h K O i k f F k ; n t w w p n f h z l M l r p n r a j i k a h y ; , u h [h j p u h [d > m j p u h [d > V f u h l >
r h k u h l ; N g h d w g l l q f i s g ; n g w W r ; r l U k ; r p w g G k h f M l r p G h p e j i k i a m w p a K b f p w J .
n k s h p a g ; N g u u r p y ; m N r h f h > K f y h a g ; N g u u r h f s p y ; m f g h > x s u q f r b ; N g h d N w h h ; , e j p a h
K O i k f F k ; x N u k j j p a e h t h f m i k g i g V w g L j j p d h h f s ; e h L K O i k f F k ; n g h J t h d
r l l q f s > n g h J e h z a q f s > m Y t y f n k h o p a h f g h u r f n k h o p e l z l n e L Q r h i y f s ;
N g h d w t w i w c U t h f f p , e j p a h K O i k f F k ; m u r p a y ; x w W i k i a e p i y e h l b d h h f s ;
M q f p N y a h f s ; e h L K O i k f F k ; n g h J t h d , u a p y g h i j > j g h y ; j e j p j ; J i w i a V w g L j j p
x w W i k c z h i t t s h j j d h ;

rka xwWi k:

rkaqfspd; mbggi lay; nfhz lhl ggLk; j p U t p h f f s ; k f f i s , e j p a h f s h f
x d w p i z f f p d w d . r k a N t W g h L f i s k w e J k f f s ; x t n t h U t U k ; j q f S f F s ; t h o j J f i s g ;
g h p k h w p f n f h s f p d w d h ; r k a t p h f f i s f ; n f h z l h l r k a q f i s f ; f l e J c j t p n r a f p d w d h ;
r k a j J t k > r N f h j u j J t k > N j r g g w W N g h d w t w i w k f f s p i l N a g u g G k ; f U t p f s h f t p h f f s ;
j p f o f p d w d . r k a t p h f f s ; k l L k p d w p g z g h L m b g g i l a p y h d t p h f f s k ; k f f s ; k d j p y ;
N t w W i k i a k w e J x w W i k i a t p i j f F k ; f h u z p f s h f j ; j p f o f p d w d . f u h k p a t p h f f s ;
r k a q f s p d ; m b g g i l a p y ; , U e j h Y k ; g z g h l L t i f a p y h d x w W i k i a k f f s ; k d j p y ;
t p i j f f p d w d . g O r h g ; k h e p y j j p y ; e i l n g W k ; F U e h d f ; n [a e j p j k p e h l b d ; e h \$ h ; j h f h t p y ;
e i l n g W k ; f e J j h p t p h > N t s h q f z z p k h j h M y a f ; n f h b N a w w t p o h > r p f f y ; r p q f h u N t y h ;
M y a f e j r ~ b t p o h N g h d w t w w p y ; r k a q f i s f ; f l e j m i d j J k j j j t U N k f y e J
n f h s f p d w d h ;

rka t p h f f s ;

, e j p a h t p y ; g y N t W t p h f f s ; r k a q f s ; m b g g i l a p y ; x w W i k A l d ; n f h z l h l g g l L
t U f p d w d . , e J r k a j j t h ; j p h t s p e t u h j j p h p r p j j p i u j ; j p U t p o h > = , u h k e t k p
i t F z l V f h j r p t p e h a f h r J h j j p k f h r p t u h j j p h p F k g N k s h > k h r p k f k > i j g G r k >
f h h j j p i f j p k > f p U ~ z n [a e j p N g h d w t p h f f i s f ; n f h z l h l f p d w d h ; j k p f j j p y ;
n f h z l h l g g L k ; n g h q f y t p h t l , e j p a h t p y ; k f u r q f u h e j p v d w n g a h p y ; n f h z l h l g g L f p w J .

f p w j J t h f s ; f p w J J k] ; t p h i t f ; n f h z l h l f p d w d h ; ,] y h k p a h f s ; k p y h b e g p u k ; [h d >
g f h j ; N g h d w g z b i f f i s A k ; n g s j j h f s ; G j j G h z p k h > r k z h f s ; k f h t h n [a e j p r l f f p a h f s ;
F U e h d f n [a e j p N g h d w t p h f f i s A k ; n f h z l h l f p d w d h ; , t t p h f f i s f ; n f h z l h l L k ;
m i d j J k ; r k a k f f S k ; J } a m d G > r f p g G j ; j d i k > c z i k a h d g f j p M f a t w w p d ; % y k ;
, i w t i d m i l a K b A k ; v d W e k G f p d w d h ; , j j i f a t p h f f i s x w W i k A l D k >
k f p r r p a h f T k ; m i d t U k ; n f h z l h l t j h y ; , e j p a h x U r k a r h h g w w e h L v d g i j c y f p w F
e p i y e h l L f p w J .

, e j p a h t p y ; c s s r k a q f s p y ; x U f l T s ; N f h l g h L > M d k h t p d ; m o p a h j j d i k > m t j h u f ;
N f h l g h L f s > f h k t p i d f ; N f h l g h L f s ; t L N g W N g h d w v y y h e p i y f s p Y k ; , e j p a r ; r k a q f s ;
x j j p U g g i j m w p a K b f p w J . r k a r r l q f f s p Y k > g o f f t o f f q f s p Y k ; m b g g i l a h d
j d i k f s ; x d w h f N t c s s d . n j d d p e j p a h f s ; t l f n f c s s f h r p f F G d j g g a z k ;

NkwnfhstJk> tl , ej pahfs; nj wNf c ss , uhNk] ;tuj j pwFg; Gdij ggaz k;
NkwnfhstJk> ekJ ehl bd; rka kwWk; gz ghL xwWi ki a ntspggJj J fpwJ.

i tj f rkanewpay; rptd> tp~Z Nghdw flTshfi s tz qFtJk; , uhkhaz k> kfghuj k;
Nghdw tlfhtpaqfi sg; NghwWtJk> Ntjqfs> gftj fl j> Guhz qfs; Nghdwtwi wg;
Gdij khff; fUJ fcdw kdepi y , ej pah KOi kfFk; xdwhfNt c ssJ.

, eJ ffs; j hfhtpwFk; Nj yahaj j pwFk; nrdW topgltJk; , ej pahtpd; rka xwWi ki af;
fhl Lf pwJ. , ej pa kffs; gw rka kffspd; ekgrfi fi s kj j J> xUtUfnfhUth; mdG
nrYjj p xwWi kaId; tho , ej pa murpayi kgGr; rllk; topti f nrafpwJ. gw rka
kffs> j qfS fFha , i wtoghl Lj; j yqfi s mi kj Jfnfhz L topgltk; chpi k
toqFf pwJ. rkaKk; rkaj j pUtphffs k; kffs; kdj py; mwnewpggz Gfi sAk>
xOffnewpfi sAk; tshffpdwd.

mWti l j; j pUtphffs;

ekJ ehl KOtJk; tptrhafs; nfhz l hLk; mWti l j pUtphffs; ekJ gi oi kahd
efhhp k> gz ghL> gofft of f qfs> Nj rpa xUi kgghL Mfpatwi w cyfwF
vLj j pakGf pdwd. j kpf j j py; nghqfy; tph mWti l j; j pUtphthff; nfhz l hl ggL t J
NghdW fhehl fh> F[uhj> kfhu~buh> glfh; Mfpa kheyqfs py; kfurqfuej pahfTk>
Nfushtpy; Xz k; gz bi f> kjj pa gwNj rj j py; nyh` hp gOrhgpy; i grhf p mrhkpy;
Ngh` hyp gp` { tqfhsj j py; egddh vdW gyNtW ngahfs pYk; mWti l j pUtphffs;
nfz l hl ggL f pdwd.

, yffpak;

, ej pah , yffpaqfs pd; fUT ykhf j; j pfof pwJ. Ntjqfs> kfghuj k> , uhkhaz k> gftj fl j>
tptypak> j pUfFuhd; kwWk; j pUfFws; Nghdw E}yfs; gw , ej pa nkhopfs pYk;
fpi l ffgngWf pdwd. fhsj hrhpd; NkfJ j k; kwWk; rhFej yk; Mfpa E}yfs; , ej pahtpd; gy
nkhopfs py; nkhopngahffggL ssd. rcfuh> , uhkhD[h> fgh> FUhdf; kwWk; i rj dah;
NghdNwhhshy; vOj ggl l j j J t Nfhl ghLfs; , ej pah KOi kfFk; gpdgwwggL tUf pdwd.

Mo;thhshYk> ehadkhhshYk; vOj ggl l ehyhapj ptaggpej k; kwWk; Nj thug; ghlyfs;
ghl ggl L tUf pdwd. , jji fa , yffpag; gi l gGfs; , ej pahfs pi l Na xwWi ki aAk;
xUi kgghl bi di aAk; tshffpdwd. vdNt , ej pah , yffpaqfs pd; fUT ykhf j pfof pdwJ.

gz ghL by; xwWi k;

, ej pahtpy; gyNtW , dj j r; rhhej kffs; xwWi kaId; thoeJ c aha gz ghL i l
cyfwpar; nraJ ssdh; gz ghL vdgJ xlL nkjj kffspd; gz gl l rKj haj j pd;
tpi sNtahFk; nkhop , yffpak> rkak> j j J tk> ei l Ki wfs> kuGfs> ghukghpak>
ekgrfi ffs> xOffffNfhl ghLfs> Ez fi yfs; kwWk; fl l l f fi yapd; thap hf gz ghL by;
xwWi ki a cz uKbf pwJ. vdNt gz ghL vdgJ gdKf j j di k thaej thofi fapd;
newpki wahFk;

, ej pag; gz ghL i l ntspggJ j k; , yffpaqfs py; xNu rthd gz ghL Lf; \$Wfs> rpej i dfs;
, Uggi j f; fhz KbfpwJ. ekJ ehl bYss mi dj J rkaj j pdUk; mtutUfFha
gz bi ffi sf; nfhz l hL t j dhy; gz ghL xwWi ki a ntspggJ j f pNwhk; , ggz ghL gy
khwwqfi sf; fl ej tej hYk; t p l f nfhL j j y> teNj hi u thoi t j j y> rfpGj j di k Nghdw
gz Gfshy; , dWti u rpi j Twky; tsheJ tUtJ Fwpggl j j ffJ.

gofftoffqfs; kwWk; ghukghpak;

, ej pa ghukghpak; kwWk; gofftoffqfs; kpfTk; nj hdi kahdi t. , dk> rkak> nkhop
Nghdw NtWghLfi sf; fl eJ> tpeNj hkgyxi f> el G> mdG> Raeykpdj k> ej p eddljijj >
cz i k> mi kj p rkaekgpf i f> c ahpuffk> nghpNahi ug; NghwWj y> ngwNwhh> Mrhpahfi s
kj ij j y> rfigGjj di k Nghdw gpdgwwj ff ewgz Gfi s typAWj J fpdwd. Nkw,\$wpa ekJ
gz Gfs; gofftoffqfi sAk; gz ghl bi dAk; ghJ fhff c j Tfpdwd.

fi y kwWk; fl l l ffi y:

, ej pa fl l l ffi yad; tshrrp ngUkghYk; rkaj; nj hl hGi l aj hFk; gyythfhyj J
khkyyGur; rpwgqfs; fhQrp i fyhrehj h; Nfhapy> i tFej ngUkhs; Nfhapy> j Qi r
gufj j ;tuh; Nfhapy> kJiu kbhl rpakkd; Nfhapy> j pUtuqfk; muqfehjh; Nfhapy>
j pUtpyyGj J }h; Mz l hs; Nfhapy> Nghdwi t goqfhy nj ddpej pa fl l l ffi yfFr; rwej
rhdWfshFk;

tl , ej pahtpy; Kj d; Kj yhf] J }gp vdw fl l l mi kgG Ki w mwpKfggLjj ggl l J.
rhQrp rhuehj; csspl l gy , l qfsy; gi oi kahd] J }gpf; fhz ggLfpdwd. ghurff;
fl l l gghz pary; k#j pfs; fl l ggl l d. Ghp n[fehj h; Nfhapy> Nfhdhf; #hpadh; Nfhapy> fhrp
tp] tehj h; Nfhapy> fh~khy; css i t~z tNj tp Nfhapy> j h[k` hy> ni yyp nrqNfhl i l
Nghdwi t tl , ej pa; fl l l ffi yfFr rwej rhdWfshFk;

tl , ej pahtpy; , eJ } j hdp , i rAk> nj ddpej pahtpy; fhehl f , i rAk; kffi s
xdwpi z fFk; fUtpfshfj; j pfofpdwd. xt nthU khepyj j wFk; c hpa el dqfs;
NtWgl l hYk; mi t , ej pah; vdw xUi kggli l typAWj J fpd.

nkhop xwWi k:

ekJ ehl by; gyNtW nkhopfs; gyNtW khepyqfsy; thOk; kffshy; NgrggLfpdwd.
xt nthU nkhopfFk; mj wnf d j dphf , yffz k> , yffpa nkhop tsk; cz l. nkhopfs;
NgRk; tjj j j hy; NtWghl l hYk; ekJ ehl bd; gi oi kahd gz ghl i l Ak; kffspd;
cz hTfi sAk; gpj pyppfFk; fUtpahfg; gadgLfpdwd. ghyp> gupfpUj k> rk] fpUj k; Nghdw
nkhopfs; goqfhy tl , ej pa kffshy; Ngrgggl l d. nj ddpej pahtpyk; , knkhopfs; rkz >
ngsjjj; Jwtpfshy; gugggl l d. , knkhopfsy; vOj ggl l , yffpaqfs;
mwfNfhl ghLfi ssAk> kdij ggz Gfi sAk; typAWj j pd.

nrt;tpay; rpwgG:

nj hdi k> j dj j di k> nkhopfspd; j ha> nrhytsk> , yffpa , yffz tsk>
rpej i dtsk> fi ytsk> gz ghLtsk; , twWl d; gddhl L nkhopahf tpsqFk;
j di ki ag; ngww nkhopNa nrt;tpay; nkhop vdggLk;

, Nj fhyffl; j j py; j kpo; nkhopayk; mwk> nghUs> , dgk> tL Mfpa ewfUj; J fi s
typAWj; Jk; , wthgGfo; nfhz l vz z ww , yffpaqfs; , awwggld. j pUts; S tuhy;
, awwggld j pUf; Fws; cyfg; nghJki w vdW mi of; fggLf; wJ. nj hy; fhggpak; j kpo; pd;
thot; pai y cyf; wF cz hj; J f; wJ.

nj dde; j paht; py; %j; j j puht; pl nkhopay; pUe; J fddl k> ki yahsk; Mfpa nkhopfs; Nj hdi; wpd.
, knkhopfs; pYk; Gfongww gy , yffpaqfs; , awwggld. , i t nj dde; j pa kff; spd;
gz ghL thot; pay; new; pKi wfs; Nghdwtwi w cyf; wF cz hj; J f; pdwd.

gz i la rk] f; pUj , yffpaqfs; muhgr; kwWk; ghur; f nkhopfs; py; nkhopngah; f; fggld.
, eepi y nkhopf; S f; f; pi l Naahd xwWi ki a epi yeh; l; f; wJ. , ej; paht; pd; thd; t; pay> fz; j; k>
mwrt; pay> j j; J; t; E; y; f; S; k> Nkw; f; hr; pa ehL; f; s; py; nkhopngah; f; fggld. l NUhgg; pah; pd;
tUi f; f; Fg; gpd; dh; Mq; f; py; k; , ej; paht; pd; Ml; r; p nkhopah; f; fggld; J. j pUf; Fws> j pUth; r; f; k;
Nghd; w xgg; w; j; kpo; E; y; f; s; Mq; f; py; nkhopay; nkhopngah; f; fggld. cyf; kff; shy; t; pUk; gp
gb; f; fggld. , ej; pa; Uk; Mq; f; py; j; i; j; f; f; wW Nkw; f; j; j; pa j j; J; t; q; f; i; s; Ak> , yff; pa; a; q; f; i; s; Ak;
j; q; f; s; nkhopay; nkhopngah; j; j; dh; y; pl; l; d; gu; G vO; j; pa The Secret Way vd; w E; i; y; j; j; kpo; py;
, ufr; pa top vd; w ngah; py; kNd; h; dk; z; pak; Re; j; ud; h; h; nkhopngah; j; J; s; s; h; , uh[; huh; k; Nkh; f; du; ha>
Rth; k; p t; p; Nt; fh; de; j; h; Mf; p; Nah; h; pd; j j; J; t; q; f; s; Nki yeh; l; L nkhopf; s; py; nkhop ngah; g; h; d; J.

t; pL; j; i; y; f; Fg; gpd; d; Uk; g; w; nkhopf; s; py; c; s; s; r; w; e; j; E; y; f; s; nkhopah; f; f; k; nra; ag; g; l; s; s; d.
vd; Nt , ej; paht; pd; gz; gh; l; L thot; pay; Ki wfs> Gt; pa; y; i; kg; G Nghd; wt; w; i; w; nts; i; gg; l; j; j; pa
nkhopf; s; mur; pay; xwWi k; Vw; gl; T; k; to; pt; F; j; j; d.

j puht; pl nkhopf; FLk; gk;

nj dj puht; pl nkhopf; s;	eL; j; j puht; pl nkhopf; s;	t; l; j puht; pl nkhopf; s;
j kpo> ki yahsk> fddl k> F l F> J S> Nj hl h> Nfh; j; j; h> nfhu; fh> , Ush	nj Yq; F> Nfhz; b> Nfhah> \$ap; \$t; p Nfh; y; h; k; p gh; [; p f; j; gh> Nfhz; l; h> ehaf; f; p ngq; Nfh> Kz; l; h	F&f> khy; Nj; h> g; u; h; Fa;

, yff; pa xwWi k:

cyf; nrknkhopf; s; py; xdw; hd; j; kpo; nkhopay; vO; j; j; g; gl; l; nj hy; fhgg; pak> j pUf; Fws>
ehy; bah; h> eh; dk; z; p; f; f; bi; f> , d; d; eh; w; g; J> ngh; pa Guh; z; k> f; k; gu; h; khaz; k> r; w; h; g; Guh; z; k> , NaR
fh; t; pak; Nghd; w , yff; pa; q; f; s; py; nkhop; ts; j; i; j; f; fhz; y; h; k; , eE; y; f; s; mwrt; pay;
Nfh; l; gh; L; fi; s; K; d; d; p; W; j; J; f; pd; wd. , uh~bu; \$; l; h; f; s; fhy; j; j; py; fddl nkhopay; vO; j; g; gl; l;
ft; pu; h[; kh; h; f; f; k> t; p[; aef; ug; Nguu; R fhy; j; j; py; nj Yq; F nkhopay; vO; j; g; gl; l; MK; f; j; h; k; hy; aj; h
Nghd; w , yff; pa; q; f; s; mej; ej; nkhopf; spd; tsi; ki; a; vL; j; J , akG; f; pd; wd.

c l y; mi kggjy; xwWi k;

Mhpahfs> fNuffhfs> rhfhfs; MfNahh; , ej pahpd; kU gi l naLj j dh; , thfs; rptej NkdpiaAk> eLykhd fz; tppfi sAk; nfhz bUej dh; kji khd FshggFj pahd tlfpf;fej pahthy; thoej kffs; rptej c l y; mi kgi gAk> Fsskhd Nj hwwj i j Ak; nfhz bUffpdwdh; nj ddpej pahthy; thOk; kffs; khepw NkdpiaAk> eLj j ukhd Nj hwwj i j Ak; nfhz bUffpdwdh; c l yi kggYk; cz T kwWk; gofft of;fqfshYk; j hqfs; thOk; gFj pNfwg NtWgl bUej hYk> , ej pah; vdw xwWi k cz h;Tl d; , ej pag; gz ghl i l gpdgwwp xwWi kAl d; thoeJ tUffpdwdh;

rKj ha mi kggjy; xwWi k;

nj hl fff; fhyj j pyUeNj rKj ha mi kggjy> nj hopy; kwWk; nghUshj hu mbggi l apy; NtwWi kfs; , Uej hYk> thot;paypYk> mi j nahj j gz ghl l epi yfSpYk; xNu khj phahd j di ki aNa , ej pa kffs; nfhz bUffpdwdh; gyNtW tji khd r%f NtWghLfs; , Uej hYk; mtwi w kweJ , awi fr; rNwqfs; epfOk; NghJ xUtUfnfhUth; j qfs;pi l Naahd , ej pah; vdw xwWi kAl d; c j tp nraJ thoeJ tUffpdwdh;

r%fj j py; nj hopy;fs; fl i l kgi gg; nghUj j ti uapy; , ddhhfF , dd nj hopy; vdwepi y khwp> ahh; Ntz l khdhYk; vej j; nj hopy yAk; nraayhk; vdw epi y teJssJ. , eepi y r%f xwWi ki ag; gi wrhwWf;pdwJ.

, ej pa gz ghl l xwWi ki a tshff Ji z GhpAk; fhuz pfs;

ek; ehl bd; c ahpa Nfhlg hlfpa NtwWi kapy; xwWi k vt;thW kps;thf;pwJ vdgi j mwpeNj hk; , dp xwWi ki a epi yehl Lf;pdw fhuz pfi sg; gwwpf; fhz Nghk;

murhfs;

, ej pag; ngUehli l Ml rpGhp;J tuyhwwpy; rpwggpl k; ngww Nguurhfs; mNrhfh> rej puFgj h> rKj j puFgj h> mfgH; Nghd;wthfshth; , thfs; kz z hi rf; fhuz khf , ej pahpd; ngUkgFj pi a ntwwpnfhz l Ml rp Ghpej dh; gyNtW rpwwuRfi s xdw hf , i z j j , ej pahit xNu Fil apd;fbf; nfhz l tej dh; murhfi sj; nj hl heJ tLh;fS k; j qfs;pd; j l rnrayfi s epi yehl bdh; , thfS il a nrayfS k; ekJ gz ghl l xwWi ki a tshj j vdgi j Ak; mwpaKbf;pwJ.

xNu rLhd eph;thfk;

ekehl i l Mz l nkshpahfs> Fgj hfs> Kfyhahfs> Mqf;Nyahfs; NghdNwhh; Ml rp fhyj j py; mi dj j khfhz qfi sAk; xdwpi z j j xNu rLhd Ml rpa i kggpdhy; eph;thfk; nraj dh; , ej rhp a eph;thf mi kgG , ej pahpd; gz ghl l xwWi kff; tji j pl i j vdyhk;

nkhopAk; rkaKk;

goqfhyj j py; j kpOk> tl nkhopAk> j wfhyj j py; Mqf;pyKk> , ej pAk> j kpOk; gz ghl l xwWi ki ag; Ngz ptshff;fj; Ji z Ghpf;pdwd. , yff;paqfs> fhggpaqfs> Guhz qfs> , j pfhrqfs; vd mi dj j k; , ej pa nkhopfs;py; nkhop ngahf;fggl d. %yfUj j f;fi s nfhz l j j j k; gz ghl bwNfwg vOj ggl d. , uhkhaz k; tl nkhopay; thykfp KdptuhYk> , ej pay; Jsrj hruhYk> j kopy; ftprrf;futhj j p fkguhYk; , awwggll i j f; fhz f;Nwhk; , ej %tUNK %yE}ypd; i kaffUj j khwhky; j j j k; gz ghl bwF , z qf nj hl hGi l a

Nj rpa gwi tahf kapYk> Nj rpa tpyqfhhf GypAk> Nj rpa kukhf MykuKk; , ej pa murhy; VwWfnfhssggl Lssd.

Nj rpa j jUtphffs;

, ej pa Nj rpa j jUtphffs; kffspi lNa rhj p rkak> , dk> nkhop t l hu NtwWi kfi s fl eJ , ej pah; vdw xwWi k cz hi t VwgLj Jfjpdwd. xtnthU Mz Lk; Mf] i; 15-Mk; ehs; nfhz i hl ggLk; Rj ej pu j pdtpoh> [dthp - 26-Mk; Nj j p nfhz i hl ggLk; FbauRj pdtpoh> mfNI hgh; 2-Mk; ehs; nfhz i hl ggLk; gz bj [tfhyhy; NeUtpd; gwej ehs; tpo> [dthp 12-Mk; ehs; nfhz i hl ggLk; gz bj [tfhyhy; NeUtpd; gwej ehs; tpo> [dthp 12-Mk; ehs; nfhz i hl ggLk; Nj rpa , i sQh; j pdtpoh (tjNtfhdej h; gwej ehs) Mfpai t , ej pah; vdw cz h;Tl d; nfhz i hl ggl L tUfjpdwd.

, dW cyf muqfpy; Ntz i ggLtJ 'rkjh hd' MFk; vj j i fa NtwWi kfS fFk> c ah;T j ho;TfS fFk; , l k; juhky; rkjh hd cz h;Tl d; t pl Lf; nfhlj J thoNtz Lk; 'cyf mi kj Na c ah;TfF top' vdgi j mi dtUk; cz heJ mj wF mauhJ ghLgl Ntz Lk; rkjh hd tho;T wF mbggi l rNfhj uj J t kdgg hdi kahFk; , t;thwhf> ehKk; ek; NtwWi kfi sf; fi seJ rNfhj u kdgg hdi kAl d; xwWi kahf thoNtz Lk;

epi wTi u:

Gtjapay; mi kgG mji dnahl ba kffspd; thofif Ki w> gyjuggl i gof;fqfs> rka ekgpfi ffs> nkhop cz T> cilfs; Nghdwtwwhy; kffs; NtWgLfjpdwdh; , UggpDk; , ej pah Nj rpa cz h;tpdhy; xdWgLfjpdwdh; kdij Neak> rka cz h;T> rNfhj uj J tk> el G> rfigGj j di k Nghdwi t , ej pahfi s xwWi k kwWk; xUi kgghl l i d; thor; nrafjpdwd. Nj rparpddqfs> Nj rpanfhh kwWk; Nj rpa f j k; Nghdwi t Nj rpa xUi kgghl i l tshf;fjpdwd. xdWgl j hy; cz l thoT vdw cz h;T , ej pa xUi kgghl bwF tyi k Nrhhf;fwJ. , ej cz hNt Mqf;Nyahpl kpUeJ ehk; t pl j i y ngwf; fhuz khf mi kej J vdyhk;

myF - 3

Ntj fhyg; gz ghL

, ej pahty; rpeJnts; gz ghL bwFg; gpd; nry; thfFg; ngwWj; j pfoej J > Ntj fhyg; gz ghL MFk; Ntj qfs; mbggi la; Rkhh; fK (ngh.M.K) 15 Mk; Mz L fhyfl; j; Mhpahfshy; , ggz ghL gutjaJ. Ntj qfs > mtw; xggw newfs > j; Ntj qfs; Nghdwi t , ej ; gz ghL bd; nj hl fffhy mi lahskhf , Uej Jld > etld , ej paht; tshrrpf; m; \$L; FLkgKi w> fuhk thofi fKi w> , awi fi a togly; Mfai t Mhpahfs; mwKfgg; gz ghL; \$WfshFk; gwFhy Mdkf tshrrpa; Ntj fhyg; gz ghL Kffa gqfhwpaJ.

rgj rpeJTk > Mhpa thj j Kk;

Mhpahfs; Ghtf; vJ vdgJ gw; tuyhwW Mhpahfshy; mWj paL; \$wKbat; y. Mdhy; ghrf; toggl; \$WfSk; hpfNtj; \$wgg; toggl; \$WfSk; nghUej Assd. kjja Mpaht; , ej paht; t; NkwFgg; c s s i fgh > Nghyd; fz thafs; topahf Mhpahfs; Kj d; Kj y; FbNawpa gFj r; rgj rpeJ MFk; rgj rpeJ vdw nrhy; 'VO ej fs; ghAK; gFj' vdw nghUs; rpeJ > [yk > rtha > uht > gah] > rly [> ru] ; t; Mfai VO ej fs; ghAK; gFj Na rgj rpeJ vdw mi offggL; gwF > Mhpahfs; , ej paht; fqi frrknts; FbNaw; m; Mhpa thj j k; vdg; v; mz i ka; f; nj hynghUs; Muharr; %yk; Mhpahfs; i fgh > Nghyd; fz thafs; topahf; FbNaw; vdw Nfhl gh; k; gy mw; Fwgg; Lssh;

rgj rpeJ; gFj; gyNtW , d; Offshf; g; Mhpahfs; fhyei l Nkaggi j; nj horyhf; nfz bUej dh; , thfs; , ej paht; f; gFj Nehf; g; gb; l kngauj; nj hl q; mj d; fqi fr; rknts; epi yahnj hU thofi fi a thoj nj hl q;

Ntj fhyj i j g; gw; c j Tk; rhdWfs;

Ntj k; nrhy; t; f;

'tj' vdw rk] f; Nthrrhy; Ntj k; vdw nrhy; Nj hdwpaJ. , j wF mwTffs; vdw nghUs; Ntj qfs; nk; ehd; ti fggLk; mi t hpf > a[{h} rhkk > mj htz k; Ntj qfs; MFk; , i t KwFhy Ntj k; (hpf) > gwFhy Ntj qfs; (a[{h} > rhkk > mj htz k) vdg; , j d; m; Ntj fhyk; KdNtj fhyk > gpdNtj fhyk; vdw , UNtW g; g;

Ntj fhy , yf; q; Muz afq; c ge; j q; Mfpatwi wf; nfz l j hFk; , j fhrq; Guhz q; Kj yad Ntj fhyj i j g; gw; mw; rhdWfshf; j p;

hpf; Ntj k;

, ej paht; gz i lafhy tuyhw; mw; c j Tk; Kj di kahd rhdW hpf; Ntj k; MFk; , tNtj k; 10 kz l yqfi sAK; 1028 ghlyfi sAK; nfz l j. hpf; vdw nrhy; J; myyJ togly; vdg; nghUs; , i wti dj; J; ghlyfshy; ghb tz q; Ftj w; topi sf; \$Wf; m; g; Uj ud > tUz d > kj ud > , ej ud; Nghdw nj atq; Ntj fhy kf; tog; hpf; Ntj k; \$Wf; , tNtj j; 'fhaj jhp kej puk' , l k; ngwWssJ. gz i lafhy , ej paht; mur; r% > nghUshj hu rka epi yfi s hpf; Ntj k; Fwgg; hpf; Ntj k; Rkhh; fK. 1200 Mk; Mz by; mf; bUf; yhk; vdw khf;] Ky; kwWk; l Nuhgpa mw; \$Wf;

a[{h; Ntj k;

‘ah[? vdw rk] fUj r; nrhyypUeJ a[{h; vdw nrhy; Nj hdwpaJ. , j wF ahfk; vdW nghUs; , eE}ypy; ghj pfF Nkwgl l gFj pfs; ci uei l apy; mi keJssd. , t;tbggi l apy; rk] fUj j j d; K j y; ci uei l vdw , tNtj k; mi offggLfWJ. kpf; rpwgG thaej Uj uk; (nraAs) , j py; , lk; ngwWssJ. Nts;tp nraAk; Ki w mRtNkj ahfk> , uh[#a ahfk> rkar; rlqFfs; Mfjai t gwwpAk; , tNtj k; \$WfWJ. , tNtj k; ei l Ki w rlqFfs; kwWk; Nts;tpffhd ghl yfi sf; nfhz LssJ. , J Rfy a[{h; Ntj k> fU~z a[{h; Ntj k; vdw , U ghTfi sAk> ehwgJ mj j pahaqfi sAk; nfhz LssJ.

rhk Ntj k;

‘rhkk’ vdw , d;dpi r mbggi l apy; ghl gngwwj hy; , tNtj k> rhkNtj k; vdwi offggLfWJ. , i r> nj atk> Nrhkahfk; Mfjai t gwwp; \$WfWJ. , i r tbt;pyhd Ntj ke j p qfi sf; \$WfWJ. Mhpah;fspd; , i rahhtj j p wFr; rpwj vLj J f fhl l hf> , tNtj k; j p fofWJ. , j py; 1549 ghl yfs; c ssd.

mj htz Ntj k;

, tNtj j j py; c r rhl dk> khej p hf; Nghdwtwwhy; j l r f j p f i s ntyyyhk; vdW Fwggpl ggl LssJ. Ntj fhy kUj J t Ki w fs; gwwpa fUj J fSk; , tNtj j j py; c ssd. ke j uk; c r r h p f f Nt z ba Ki w fs; gwwpa ghl y f S k; , tNtj j j py; c ssd. , tNtj j j py; 20 gFj p f S k; 731 ghl y f S k; c ssd. , J ‘guk k Ntj k’ vdW mi offggLfWJ.

c gNtj qfs;

c gNtj qfs; ehd;F ti fggLk; mi tahtd;

1. MAHNtj k; - , J kUeJ> %ypi ffi sg; gwwp FwggplLfWJ.
2. j DhNtj k; - , J Nghhf; fi yi ag; gwwp; FwggplLfWJ.
3. fhej htNtj k; - , i r> el dk; Mfja Ez fi yfi sg; gwwp; FwggplLfWJ.
4. rpygNtj k; - , J fl l l f; fi yi ag; gwwp t t h p f; f w J .

guhkz qfs;

Ntj qfS fhd tpsff ci ufNs guhkz qfs; vdggLfPdwd. Mhpah;fs; Nts;tp; rlqFfs; nraAk; Ki w fi sAk> toghl L Ki w fi sAk; mtwwp;fhd tpsffqfi sAk; guhkz qfs; FwggplLfPdwd. Ntj qfi s XJgth;fspd; fli kfi sAk; guhkz qfs; FwggplLfPdwd. , i t Ntj qfSpYss J j p gghl y f S f i f h p a ci uei l E j y f s; vdggLfPdwd.

Muz afqfs;

‘Muz ak; vdw nrhyypwFf; ‘fhL’ vdW nghUs; fhLfs;py; , i waUs; Nj bj; j tk; nraj Kd;pthfshy; vOj ggl l , yff;paqfs; Muz afqfs; vdggLfPdwd. Nts;tpi ar; nraa , ayhj K j p Nahh;fs> J w t p f s; Mf p Nahh;pd; Nghj i d f s; , j py; K f f p a j J t k; ngwWfPdwd. Nts;tpi atpl mi k j p ahd j p ahd N k > k p f T k; NkyhdJ vdW Muz aqfs; tyAWj J f Pdwd. mEGj p newpfs; kwWk; j j J t f; fUj J fs; ml qfpa fUj J gngl l fk; vdW Muz afqfs; mi offggLfPdwd. Ntj fhyg; gz ghl bd; c ddj epi yi a , i t vLj J f fhl l f Pdwd.

c gepl j qfs;

Ntj qfSpd; rhuNk ‘c gepl j k’ vdW mi offggLfWJ. c gepl j k; (c gep~j) vdw nrhyypwF “mUfpy; mkhj y” vdW nghUs; gukkrrhhpahd khz td; j d; FUtpd; mUfpy; gagfj pAl d; mkheJ mwpi tg; ngw Nt z Lnk dgi j Na , J tyAWj J f w J . c gepl j qfs> fl Ts> Mdkh> cyfk> fhktpi d> tLNgW Nghdw fUj J fi s MuhaeJ nj s p thd tpsffqfi s cyf w F msp;f;Pdwd. Ntj j j j J t j j d; tpsffqfi sf; \$Wk; c gepl j qfs> gyNtW fhyqfs;py; thoej gyNtW hp~ p fshy; (FU) nj h f f f ggl l i tahFk; , i t nk h j j k; 108 MFk; mtwwp; , gj J c gepl j qfs; K f f p a kh d j h f f; fUj ggLfPdwd. mi t

1. <Nrhgepl j k;
2. fBdc gepl j k;
3. Kz l f c gepl j k;
4. khz Lfa c gepl j k;
5. l j Nua c gepl j k;
6. i j j hpa c gepl j k;
7. gpurNdhgepl j k;
8. fNj hNghepl j k;
9. rheNj hf fpa c gepl j k;
10. gplUfj uz af c gepl j k; Mfpai tahFk;

Nkw,\$wpa gj J c gepl j qfS fF Mj prqfuh> , uhkhD[h> tji ahuz ah; Mdejj h j h; MfNahh; ci u vOj pAssdh; Kfyha , sturh; j huh~{Nfh c gepl j qfs; rpytwi wg; ghurf nkhopay; nkhopgahj Jsshh;

, ej paj; gz ghl L tshrrpapd; crrNk c gepl j qfs; vdW mKh;b-hpd; Nfhhl ; vdgtH; \$Wfpwhh; n[hkhdpauhd N~hgdn` hth> f[pdpKfkJtpd; mi tgGyth; myngUdp MfNahUK; c gepl j qfi sg; GfoeJ \$wpAssdh; gwfhy , ej paj ; j j J tqfs; ahTk; c gepl j qfs pUeNj vOej d. Mj prqfuh> , uhkhD[h; MfNahhpd; j j J tqfi s , dwsTk; ylrffz fhd kffs; NghwWtj wF mi t c gepl j f; fUj J fi sf; nfz bUggNj fhuz k; vdW tpd hell] ; GfoeJ \$Wfpwhh;

KdNtj fhy muri kgG kwWk; MI rp Ki w:

Kd; Ntj fhy muR gyNtW , dfFOffspd; murhFk; mt;tdfFOffspd; muR> Fwggpl ; epyggfjpi a MI rp nraj J. xtNthh; , dfFOTk> j j j k; MI rggfj pfFj ; j i yti dj ; Nj henj Lj j d. mt;tdfFOffspd; j i ytd> murd; Mthd; mtd; , dfFOffshy; , uh[d; vdwi offggllhd; fuhkqfsy; thoej FLkgqfs> Fyqfs; vdggll d. mj d; j i yth; Fyh> Fyhgj p vdW gy ngahfsy; mi offggll h;

j kJ Fbkf;fi sf; fhggJ kddhd; fli kahFk; j kJ fli kapyUeJ j twa kddi d gj tapyUeJ , dfFONT j pUkg mi oj Jf; nfhsSk; murdpd; mdwhl g; gz pfsd; vyi y ti uaWf;fggl J. kddhd; mj pfhuk> mtuJ fli kapd; vyi y> tji pki wfs; Mfpai t , uh[aj hkk; vdggll J. murd; j ddpr; rahfr; nraygl Kbahky; nraa MNyhri df; FO VwgLj j ggl J. epyqfs; kddDfF klLNk nrhej khj yy mtuJ , dfFOtpwFr; nrhej khj J. Mdhy> gwfhyj j y; , dfFO kddi d Nj henj LfFk; epi ykhw murggj tp gukgi uggj tpdhJ. kddhd; Kb#l Ltph kffshy; Kffpa tpothff; nfz lhl ggl J.

KdNtj fhy murdpd; MNyhrfhs;

Kd; Ntj fhyj j y; murDfF epUthfj j y; cjt GNuhfj h; vdW murFU> Nrdhd; vdW gi l j j i yth> fuhkz p vdW fuhkeh;thf mj pfhhp MfNahh; nfz l MNyhri df; FO VwgLj j ggl J. Kd; Ntj fhyj j y; trp~lh> tp] thkjj puh> NghdNwhh; j i yrwej murFUthfj; j pfoej dh; muri tapd; tpothff; sf; nfz lhl LtJ Kj y> murd; NghUfFf; nry;Yk; ehs; vJ vdgi j j ; j khkdp;Fk; ti uayhd j pl j j j , thfs; tFj j dh;

gi l fspd; mi kgG:

Kd; Ntj fhyj j y; murhd; gi l fs; rpwggf epUthf;fggl l d. j d; , uhZ tjj pd; Nkyhz i kg; gz paj; kddh; j d; KO ftdj j j Ak; nfz bUej hh; fhyhl gi l Ak> Nj hggi l Ak; murhd; gi l fsy; mj pf Kffpaj Jtk; ngwwd. Nghh;fhyqfsy; , uz L> %dW> ehd;F Fj pi ufs; G l ba Nj hfi s kddhfs; gadgLj j pdh; kddUK; mtuJ gi l thfSk; Nghh;fsy; tpy> mkGxl b Nty; Nghdw MAj qfi sg; gadgLj j pdh;

Kd; Ntj fhy epl ki w:

kddNd e] p toqFk; Ki wfFj; ji ytd; epUthfjjjy; kddd; e] p toqf GNuhfj hfs; mtUfF cjt pdh; j]ULjy> nfhsi sabjjy> topggw nrajy> gRi tj; fljJjy; Nghdwi t ngUq;Fwwqfshff; fUj gglL> mjji fa Fwwqfi sr; nraNj hh; fLi kahfj; jz bffggll dh;

ri gfs;

Kd; Ntj fhyjjjy; murDfF e]thfjjjy; cjt t] hj h> rgh> rkj] p Nghdw ri gfs; , Uej d. t] hj htpy; Mz> ngz; Mfpa , UghyUk; Kff]aj Jtk; ngwwdh; , rri gary; fi y e]forrpfSk; rka t]thj qfSk; ei l ngwwd. rgh vdgJ> %j Nj hh; ri gahFk; gyJi wfs]Yk; r]weJ t]sqf]a mDgtk]f] m]w]Qhfs> , rri gary; , lk; ngwwUej dh; murDfF , thfs; MNyhri d]i sAK; \$w]dh; rkj] p vdgJ nghJk]f]s]d; g]j] p]j] p]s; nfhz l ri gahFk; , k%dw ri gfs]y; rkj] p]Na m]j] p]f]huk]f]f]j] hFk; , J Ml r]p epUthfjjj]d; m]j] p]f]hu i kakhfj; j]p]foej J. , k%dw ri gfs]k; murDfF MNyhri d]i s toq]f]aj d; %yk; r]wgg]hd epUthfjjj]w]F top t]Fjj d vdyhk;

Kd; Ntj fhyr; r%f e]i y;

Kd; Ntj fhyr; r%f]j]j]d; mbggi l> FLk]gk; MFk; FLk]g]j]j]d; ji ytdhd j]e]j] f]p]Uf]g]j] p vdg]l]l]h; f]uhk e]h]f]p]f] mbggi l]a]y]hd M]h]p]a r%f]j]j]y; Mz]top kug]w]F m]j]p]f] Kff]aj Jtk; j]ugg]l]J. FLk]g]j]j]y]th; , w]e]j] h]N]y]h> N]e]h]a]t]h]a]gg]l]l]h]N]y]h FLk]g]j]j]d; %j]j] Mz; t]h]h]R FLk]g]g; n]gh]W]g]i]g Vw]W e]l]j]j]N]t]z]L]k; gy FLk]g]q]f]s; N]r]h]e]j] g]F]j]p] f]uh]k]k; vdg]l]l]J. f]uh]k]j]j]d; j]i]y]th; f]uh]k]z]p vdg]l]l]h; M]h]p]a k]f]f]s; r%f]k> \$]l]f; FLk]g] t]h]o]f]i]f Ki w]i]ag; g]d]g]w]w]p]a]J. m]ur]f]FLk]g]q]f]i]s]j; j]t]p]u> n]g]U]k]g]h]Y]k; x]U]j]h]u]k]z Ki w]N]a t]o]f]f]j]j]y]p]U]e]j]J. Kd; Ntj fhyr; r%f]j]j]y; n]g]z]z]b]i]k Ki w]N]a]h> r]j]p] v]d]w c]l]d]f]l]i]l]N]a]W]j]y; n]r]a]N]y]h> F]o]e]i]j]j]j]j]p]U]k]z N]k]h t]o]f]f]p]y; , y]i]y.

Kd; Ntj fhyjjjy; r%f e]i y]i]ag; n]gh]U]j]j]t]i]u> n]j]h]o]y]j]d; mbggi l]a]y; r]K]j]h]a g]h]p]T]f]s; , Uej d v]d]h]p]f; N]t]j]j]j]d; g]j]j]h]t]J k]z]l]y]j]j]p]Y]s; G]U]~#]f]j]k; v]d]w g]h]l]y; \$]W]f]w]J. k]f]f]s; n]r]aj n]j]h]o]y]f]s]d; mbggi l]a]y> e]h]d]F g]h]p]T]f]s]h]f g]h]p]f]f]g]g]l]b]U]e]j]d.

Kd; Ntj fhy ngz f]s]d; e]i y;

Ntj fhyr; r%f]j]j]y; Mz]f]S]f]F e]p]f]uh]f] ngz]f]s; k]j]p]f]f]g]g]l]l]d]h; Mz]f]S]f]F e]p]f]uh]f]g; n]g]z]f]s; n]gh]J e]p]f]o]r]r]p]f]s]p]Y]k; m]ur]r]i]g t]t]h]j]q]f]s]p]Y]k; f]y]e]J n]f]h]z]l]d]h; m]g]y]h> N]f]h]r]h> t]p]j]t]t]h]u]h> N]y]h]g]K]j]u]h N]gh]d]w n]g]z]f]s; f]y]t]p] N]f]s]t]p]f]s]y; r]w]g]g]hd e]p]i]y]a]y; K]d]N]d]w]p , Uej dh; j]p]U]k]z]k> J]j]a]i]k]a]h]d r]k]a]r; r]l]q]f]h]f]T]k> G]d]l]j]k]h]f]T]k; g]h]p]f]f] K]b]a]h]j] x]d]w]h]f]T]k; k]j]j]J]g; N]gh]w]w]g]l]l]J. n]g]w]N]w]h]h; k]w]W]k; k]z]g]n]g]z]z]p]d; , i]r]T n]g]w]N]w j]p]U]k]z]k; e]i]l]n]g]w]w]J. m]ur FLk]g]j]j]y; R]a]k]t]u]j; j]p]U]k]z]K]i]w t]o]f]f]p]y]p]U]e]j]J. , f]f]h]y] k]f]s]h; m]w]p]T]k; g]z]g]h]L]k; x]U]q]N]f]m]i]k]a]g]n]g]w]w]t]u]h]f]t]s]q]f]p]d]h; k]z]k]f]f]s; m]f]d]p]r]h]l]r]p]a]h]f]t]y]k; t]U]j]y> j]p]U]k]z]j]j]y; K]f]f]p]a e]p]f]o]t]h]f]f; f]U]j]g]g]l]l]J.

Kd; Ntj fhyf; f]y]t]p] e]i y;

Kd; Ntj fhyf; f]y]t]p]K]i]w> k]d]g]g]h]l] Ki w]a]y]h]d f]y]t]p]K]i]w]a]h]F]k; m]j]h]t]J> J]j]g]g]h]l]y]f]i]s] t]h]a]t]o]p]N]a x]g]G]t]g]g]j]h]F]k; v]O]j]i]j]t]p] x]y]p] K]f]f]p]a]k]h]d]j]h]f]f; f]U]j]g]g]l]l]J. , f]f]h]y]f; f]y]t]p]a]h]d]J> , U]t]j]k]h]d F]w]p]f]N]f]h]s]f]i]s]i]k]a]k]h]f]f; n]f]h]z]l]n]r]a]y]g]l]l]J. m]j]d]g]b>

j]d]i]d]j]j]h]N]d m]w]p]e]J]n]f]h]s]S]j]y> k]d]f]f]l]l]g]g]h]l]b]d; %yk; m]w]p]a]h]i]k]a]y]p]U]e]j] t]p]L]g]l]y; m]t]t]h]W t]p]L]g]l] M]d]k]p]f]j]j]d; t]o]p]N]a e]h]l]y;

M]d]k]p]f]f; f]y]t]p]i]ag; N]gh]j]p]f]F]k; F]U]f]f]S]f]F]g; g]a]w]r]p]a]s]j]j]y; m]t]t]b]g]g]i]l]a]y; K]d; Ntj fhyf; f]y]t]p]a]h]d]J]k]h]z]t]h]f]s]d; c]l]y> c]a]p]h> c]s]s]k; M]f]p]a]t]w]w]p]d; t]s]h]r]r]p]f]F]t]o]p]t]i]f]n]r]aj]J. , t]N]t]j]f]hy]f; f]y]t]p]a]d; F]w]p]f]N]f]h]s; N]g]u]w]p]T]k]w]W]k; M]d]k]t]p]L]j]i]y N]gh]d]w]t]w]i]w]m]i]l]t]j]h]F]k;

Kd; Ntj fhyjj]d; n]gh]O]J N]gh]f]F;

Kd; Ntj fhyj j y; el dkhLj y> , i r> Ntli lahLj y> Nj hgej ak; Nghdwi t Kffpakhd
nghOJ Nghf; Ffshfj; j pfoej d. KuR> j hi u> kjj sk> aho> GyyhqFoy; Nghdwi t , i rf;
fUt p fshfj; j pfoej d.

Kd; Ntj fhy kffspd; cz T kwWk; ci l fs;

KdNtj fhy kffs; vspa thofi f Ki wi a Nkwnfhz l dh; NfhJi k> ghhy p Kj yhd
jhdpaqfs> goti ffs> ghy; kwWk; ghy; nghUsfshd j a h> nea> ntz nz a; mtwWl d;
, i wrp Nghdwtwi w cz l dh; Nj d; mthfspd; cz t y; Nrhffggll J. , kaki y a y;
, Uej K[htj; vdw gFj p a y UeJ tsUk; xUtj r; nrba y UeJ Nrhk> Ruh Mfpa
ghdqfi sj; j a h h j U mUej pdh; ahf q f s p Yk; , j j i f a g h d q f s; K f f p a , l k n g w w d . K d ;
Ntj fhy kffs; gUj j p f k g s p t y q F f s p d; Nj h y; M f p a t w w h y h d M i l f i s m z p e j d h;
M i l f i s t h r] > g h j h d h > t] j j u k; Nghdw ngahf s p y; mi o j j d h; Nkyhi l m j p t h r] ;
vdTk> fbhi l e p t p v d T k; mi o f f g g l l d . M i l f s p y; j q f N t i y g g h L f s; n r a a g g l l d .
m o f p a G N t i y g g h L f s > t z z r r h a q f s; K f f p a j U t k; n g w w d .

KdNtj fhyj j y; kffs; j q f j j h y h d m l b i f > f h g G > x l b a h z k > f h j z p f s > f O j j z p f s >
Nghdw Mguz qfi s m z p e j d h; n t s s p Nghdw c N y h f q f s h Y k; M g u z q f s; n r a a g g l l d .
Kd; Ntj fhy kffs; m z p e j f h j z p f h z N r h g d h v d g g l l J . M z f i s g; N g h y; n g z f S k;
i f f h y f s p y; m z p f y d f i s m z p e j U e j d h; i f t i s a y f s; n y k G N g h d w i t f S k; K d ;
N t j f h y M g u z q f s p y; K f f p a j U t k; n g w w d . n g z f s; i f g g l i l f s > f Z f f h y p y; m z p A k;
m z p f y d f s; N g h d w t w i w m z p e j U e j d h;

Kd; Ntj fhyg; nghUshj hu epi y;

KdNtj fhy kffs; fhyei l f S l d; x t n t h U g F j p a Y s s N k a r r y; e y q f i s j; N j b
mi y e j d h; f h y e i l f s p d; v z z p f i f i a i t j N j m t h f s p d; n g h U s h j h u k j p g G
e p U z a p f f g g l l J . K d ; N t j f h y k f f s; i t j j U e j f h y e i l f s; g z l k h w W k i w
m b g g i l a y; t p a h g h u g; n g h U s h f T k; g a d g L j j g g l l d . g R f f s > F j p i u f s > M L f s; N g h d w i t
K d ; N t j f h y k f f s h y; t s h f f g g l l d . f h y e i l f i s f; f t h t j w f h f N t N g h h f s;
e l j j g g l l j h f h p f; N t j k; \$ W f p w J . f h t p] j p v d w n r h y; g R f f i s j; N j b m i y g t h f i s f;
F w p f p w J . g R f f s p d; c h p i k a h s h; N f h k j; v d g g l l h h; (r k] f p U j j j y; N f v d w h y; g R > k j;
v d w h y; i t j j U g g t h) m l h e j f h L f i s j; j p U j j p a K d ; N t j f h y k f f s > m t w i w N t s h z ;
e y q f s h f k h w w p d h; f h y e i l f S f f j; N j i t a h d j t d q f s p d; % y g n g h U l f i s A k; N f h J i k .
g h h y p N g h d w j h d p a q f i s A k > g U j j p v z n z a t j J f f s; N g h d w t w i w A k; m t h f s;
g a p h l l d h;

Ntshz i k n r a a f \$ b a e y k; N ~ j u h v d w i o f f g g l l J . f U ~ p (K r i s h i) v d w n r h y;
c o i t f F w p f p w J . t p t r h a p r h h f d p v d g g l l h h; t p i j j j y > m W t i l g w w p A k; K d N t j f h y
k f f s; m w p e j U e j d h; v U U f i s E f j j b a y; , i z j j e y j i j e d F c O J N t s h z i k
n r a j d h; e h g g h r d j j p w F h p a e h > f i z W f s > f h y t h a f s > V h f s; % y k; n g w g g l l J . k f f s;
n g U k g h Y k; k i o i a N a e k g p a p U e j d h;

h p f; N t j j j y; F w p g g l g g L k; m a] ; v d w n r h y; n r k G N g h d w c N y h f q f i s f; F w p g g l L f w J .
f h k u h v d w n r h y; c N y h f N t i y g g h l L j; n j h o p y; f i s r; n r a N t h i u f; F w p g g l L f w J .
k h l L t z b a y; X h p l j j U e J k w N w h h; , l j j p w F r; n r d W t h z p f k; n r a A k; t z p f h f s; g h z p
v d g g l l d h; n e r T j n j h o p y > j r R j n j h o p y > k l g h z l c w g j j p; n j h o p y; N g h d w i t A k;
K f f p a j U t k; n g w w d . t z p f j j p d; n g U k g F j p e p y t o p N a e i l n g w w J .

F [u h j; m U f i y; g f t h d G u h v d w , l j j y; e i l n g w w m f o t h u h a r r p a y; K d; N t j f h y j i j r;
N r h e j k l g h z l q f s; f p i l j J s s d . , j d; % y k; k l g h z l q f i s c w g j j p n r a t j y; K d;
N t j f h y k f f s; N j h r r p n g w w p U e j d h; v d W m w p a K b f p w J .

Kd; Ntj fhyr; rkaepi y;

Kd; Ntj fhyj j y; kffs; , a w i f i a i k a g g L j j p; r k a e k g p f i f i a f; n f h z b U e j d h;
m j d g b , f f h y j j y; % d W t i f a h f f; f i T s f i s t i f g g L j j p d h;

1. tɪz :Z yfj ; nj atqfs;
2. thA kz l yj ; nj atqfs;
3. kz :Z yfj ; nj atqfs;

, ej µd> thA> khUj p gh; [dpad; MfNahi u mz l ntsɪf; fl TsuhfTk> tUz d> m] tɪdɪ
#hp ad> rhtɪj hp> kɪj ud> G+ d; MfNahi u thAntsɪf; fl TsuhfTk> gɪUj .tɪ Nrhkd> mfdɪ
MfNahi u kz :Z yff; fl TsuhfTk; KdNtj fhy kffs; togl l dh.

, ej µi dg; gwɪp uf; Ntj j j j y; Rkhh; 250 gh l yfs; c ssd. , ej µDfF m l j j epi yary;
mfdɪ KdNtj fhy kffshy; togl ggl l hh; hɪf; Ntj j j j y; mfdɪ gwɪp 200 gh l yfs; c ssd.
Nj thfi sAk; kfffi sAk; , i z fFk; , i z gGgghykhf mfdɪ a togl l dh. , ej µDfFk>
mfdɪfFk; m l j j epi yary; tUz d; Kd; Ntj fhy kffshy; togl ggl l hh.

mj j j p c ~] ; (tɪbayɪd; fl Ts) Nghdw ngz ; fl TshfSk; , tNtj fhy kffs; togl l dh;
vdW hɪfNtj k; \$WfɪwJ. Uj ud; vdW rɪtd; gwɪpAk; rɪy FwɪgGfs; Ntj , yffɪaqfsɪy;
fhz ggLfɪdwd. khUj p tɪpɪ kɪd; fl Tshf togl ggl l hh; Kd; Ntj fhy kffs; el j j k;
Ntsɪfɪsɪy; , ej µDfFk; mfdɪfFk; mj ɪf Kffɪpaj j tk; j ugg l j . ghy> nea> j hdɪaqfs>
, i wrɪp Nrhkgdk; Nghdwtwi w Kd; Ntj fhy kffs; , i wtDfF i t j j g; Gɪ r nraj dh.

fɪhk nj at toghLk; Kd; Ntj fhy kffshy; gɪdgwɪgg l j . ekɪɪfɪ fg; gz gɪwF rhuj h>
Nfhgggz gɪwF kdA+ MfNahh; fl Tsuhf togl ggl l dh; , ej µi df; fhi sahftk> #hɪpɪ df;
Fj j i uahftk; c Utfggl j j k; togh l Ki wAk; KdNtj fhy kffshy; gɪdgwɪgg l j .
hɪfNtj j j j y; \$wgg l , ul i lah; J j gggh l yfs; jah> gɪUj .tɪ t j j u> tUz d> m] tɪdɪ
Nj t i j fs; Mfɪa fl Tshfs; gwɪp; \$Wfɪdwd. #hɪpɪ d kdKUfɪ togl k; J j gggh l yhd
fhaj hp kej µk; Kffɪpaj j tk; ngwwJ.

gɪd; Ntj fhyg; gz ghL

, yffɪaqfs;

ɪf; Ntj j j j j ; nj hl heJ rhk> a [h> mj htz Ntj qfSk; , yffɪar; nrwɪTkɪff gɪhkz qfs>
Muz afqfs> c geɪ j qfs; Nj hdwɪg; gz gh l i l c ah t i lar; nraj fhyNk gɪd;
Ntj fhykhFk;

Ntj mɪfɪqfs;

Ntj mɪfɪqfshd , yffɪaqfs; MWk; Nj hdwɪp tshɪɪpɪ l e j d.

1. rɪ l i r vdggLk; xyɪpɪy;
2. fygk; - vdggLk; rɪ qfɪpɪy> rka xOfk;
3. tɪahfuz k; - vdggLk; , yffz k;
4. epUfj k; - vdggLk; nrhyyhff tɪsɪfɪk;
5. N [h j p l k; - vdggLk; thdE}y;
6. rej k; - vdggLk; rh; vdW MwhFk;

Mhɪahfs; fhyj j j y; vOj j Ki w , yyhi kahy; kdgggh khfNt , yffɪaqfi sg; gɪpɪdwdh;
epi ythwɪy; toɪahf tUk; mwɪTf; fUtɪykhf te j i t #j j j qfs; , i t Ntj qfspd; xU
gFj p myy. Ntj qfNshL neUqfɪa cwTɪ l ai t. , i t %dW t i fggLk; mi tahtd

1. j Uk #j j j k; - Mhɪahfspd; ekɪɪfɪ ffi s f; Fwɪgg l fɪdɪwJ.

2. rnusj j #j j j k; - , J ahfɪqfs; kwWk; rɪ qfFs; nraAk; Ki wfi s f; Fwɪgg l fɪdɪwJ.

3. fɪU` a #j j j k; - , J Mhɪahfspd; thofɪ f Ki wi af; Fwɪgg l fɪdɪwJ.

] kɪUj ɪfs;

‘, i t c ahej c s s q f s p d; r p e j i d j; n j h F g G f s;’ # j j p u q f s > j U k r h] j p u q f s >
 , j p f h r q f s > G u h z q f s; v d g d] k p U j p f s h F k; , i t v O j g; n g w w i t. , j p y; j U k r h] j p u k;
 v d g J r l l k > r K j h a e i l K i w f i s t p t h p f f p d w d. g y N t W r h j p f; f l i k f i s A k; g y N t W
 e p W t d q f i s A k; (m i k g G f i s) t p s f F f p d w d. e i l K i w t h o t p y; F w w k > F w w q f S f F h p a
 j z l i d K i w > F o e j j j n j L g G (a d o p t i o n), k u G h i k a h f r; n r h j i j g; n g W k; r l l
 c h p i k f s; N g h d w i t. , t w W s; t p t h p f f g g l L s s d.

g p d N t j f h y M l r p K i w:

, t N t j f h y j j p y; , e j p a e p y g g u g G > % d W n g U k; g h p T f s h f g; g h p f f g g l b U e J. m i t.

1. M h p a t h j j k; (f q i f r; r k n t s p g; g F j p k w W k; t l , e j p a h)
2. k j a N j r k; (k j j p a , e j p a h)
3. j l r p z g j k; (n j d d p e j p a h)

, k K d W g F j p f s p Y s; m u R f s; [d h > [d g j h N g h d w n g a h f s p y; m i o f f g g l i d. m u r h f s;
 k p F e j m j p f h u q f i s g; n g w w p U e j d h; g p d d h; V w g l i g u e J t h p e j m u R f s p d; c U t h f f k >
 j i y t d; m y y J m u r d p d; c U t h f f k > j i y t d; m y y J m u r d p d; n g U Q n r y t h f i f A k;
 m j p f h u j i j A k; m j p f g g L j j p m t i d t y y h l r p a h s d h f n t s p g g L j j p a J. m u r h f S k;
 , d f F O f f s; k w W k; r p w w u r h f s; k U j q f s p d; m j p f h u j i j r; n r Y j j p d h; m u r d; M l r p n r a j
 x t n t h U g F j p a p d; n g a U k; , d f F O t p d; n g a U k; e h s i l t p y; m J m t h f s; M l r p n r a j
 g F j p a p d; n g a u h f k h w w g g l i J. g u N j r j i j f; F w p f F k; ‘, u h ~ b u k ’ v d w g F j p i a g; g p d; N t j
 f h y j j p y; k p f r; r p w e j k d d h f s h d g h p ~ j > [d N k [a d; N g h d N w h h; M l r p n r a j d h; g h Q r h y g;
 g F j p i a M l r p n r a j g u t h ` d n [a t y p g p d; N t j f h y j j p d; j i y r p w e j k d d u h f j;
 j p f o e j h h;

K d; N t j f h y j j p y; n r y t h f f n g w w p U e j t j h j h > r g h > r k j p M f p a r i g f s; g p d; N t j
 f h y j j p y; n r y t h f f p o e j d. m N j N e u j j p y; m i k r r u i t V w g L j j g g l i J. m j p y; G N u h f j h;
 (m u r F U) > r k; u ` j h p (f U T y m j p f h h p) > g F J } f d; (t h p t # y p g g t h) > R j d; (N j N u h l b) ~ f j h p
 (m u z k i d f; f h t y; m j p f h h p) > f p u h k z p (f p u h k j j p d; j i y t d) > N r d h d p (g i l j j s g j p) > r l g j p
 (E) W f p u h k q f i s M s g t h > r l r p t d; (m i k r r h) N g h d N w h h; K f f p a j J t k; n g w w p U e j d h;

k f f s p d; t U k h d j j p y; m u r h y; M w p y; x U g q F t h p t # y; n r a a g g l i j h f m j h t z N t j k;
 \$ W f p w J.

m i k r r u i t k l L k p d w p m u r D f F m Y t y h f s; e p U t h f j j p y; c j t p n r a j d h; m u r d p d; f p u h
 e p U t h f K i w f i s f; f p u h k r i g f N s N k w n f h z i d. , e j r; r i g f s; c s @ h; t o f F f i s
 t p r h u i z n r a j j h g G \$ w p d.

m u r d; j d; m j p f h u j i j A k; n r y t h f i f A k; e p i y e h l i a h f q f i s N k w n f h z i h h; m t w w p y;
 , u h [# a a h f k > m R t N k j a h f k > t h [N g a a h f k; N g h d w i t K f f p a k h d i t a h F k;

, u h [# a a h f k;

m u r d; j d; n r y t h f i f j; n j h l h e J e p i y e h l i M z b d; K f f p a e h l f s h d m t u J g w e j e h s >
 j p U k z e h s > N g h h p y; n t w w p n g w w e h l f s p y; n r a j a h f N k , u h [# a a h f k; M F k;

m R t N k j h a h f k;

m R t k; v d w t l n k h o p r; n r h y; F j p i u i a f; F w p f F k; m u r d p d; g l i j J f; F j p i u v q n f y y h k;
 j q F j i l a p d w p X L f p w N j h m g g F j p f s; m i d j J k; m u r d J M l r p f F l g l i g F j p a h f
 f U j g g l i J. , t n t w w p i a a h f k; t s h j J f; n f h z i h L t J m R t N k j a h f k h F k;

t h [N g a a h f k;

t h [N g a k; v d g J > N j h g g e j a j i j f; F w p f F k; , j N j h g g e j a j j p y; m u r d; n r Y j J k; N j N u
 n t w w p n g W k; , e j a h f q f i s g; g w w p r j g j g u h k z k; v d w E } y; t p s f F f w J.

gpd; Ntj fhyr; r%f epi y:

gpd; Ntj fhyr; r%fk> thz h] uk Ki wr; r%fkfff; fhz ggl]J. mk;Ki wapdgb
kffspi l Na

1. gphkz h;
2. rj hpah;
3. i trpah;
4. #j j puh; Mfpa r%fg; ghptpdh; , Uej dh;

gphkz hfs;

fy;tp fwgJ> rkar; rl qFfs; nratJ> ntFkj pfi sg; ngWtJ> rKj haj j wF ey;toþ c yf
edi kffhf , i wti d j pahdggJ , thfsJ thotpay; xOf;fkfK;

rj j hpahfs;

ehlil MstJK> ehlijf; fhggJK; , thfS fFhpa fl i kfshFk; , thfs; tþk;
nghUej patuhfTK; MSej di k cil NahuhfTK; j pfoej dh; j ddyk; fUj hky; gwi uf;
fhf;FK; fl i k cz h;T kpf;fthfshf j pfoej dh;

i trpahfs;

thz pfj j pYk> nghUshj hu el tbf i ffs pYk; <LghL cil athfs; Nehi kahf thz pfk;
nraJ mwtotpay; nghUsll Ltij f; Fw pNfhshff; nfhz L thoej dh;

#j j puhfs;

Kj y; %dW ghptpdFS fFk; Ntz ba gz pfi sr; nratJ , thfsJ gz pfshFk; j kfF
, l ggl] gz pi a epi wNtwwp Kbj j dh;

Mrpk Ki w:

kdj dpd; epi w thoT vdgJ E}W Mz Lfshff; fUj ggl]J. mj dhNyNa nghNahhfs;
Mrhtj pFkNghJ rk] fUj j j y; “] j khdk; gtJ” rj k; - vdwhy; E}W - E}whz Lfs;
tho;thahf! vdW thoj J f pdwdh; , eE}wwhz Lf;fhy thoT ehdF gFj p fshf myyJ
epi yfshfg; ghpf;fggLfpwJ. , j i d Mrpukk; vdW Fwggpl] dh; mi t Ki wNa

1. gpkkrrhpak;
2. f]Uf] j k;
3. tdggp] j k;
4. rdd]ahrk;

gpkkrrhpak;

jddl ff epi y myyJ khz tg; gUtk; MrhpahfS fFf; fl Lggll> mthfS fFg;
gz pti l fi sr; nraJ> gapdW> rkar; rl qFfi sr; nraJ. eddlj j j> cil atuha;
j pFOk; khz tg; gUtnk gpkkrrhhpakhFk;

f]Uf] j k;

, yyw thotpy; <LglL mwk; gwohky; jhd jhkqfi sr; nraJ thoj y> kffi sg;
ngwnwLj Jf; fy;tp Gfl b eddpi y mi lar; nraJ y> mthfS fF kz k; nratj J ey;thoT
thor; nratJ khd fhyk; , Ugj i j eJ fF Nkwgl L l kgJ taj wF c l gl] fhykhFk;

tdggp] j k;

, yw thoty; fli kfi s Ki wahfr; nraJ Kbjj gpd; fhl bwFr; nrdW jt thoti d
NkwnfhsSjy; nghUshi ri a KwWk; Jwj jYk> ghr gej qfsypueJ gbggbahf tLgJYk;
, ffhyjjy; Mww Ntz ba fli kahFk; RUqff; \$wpd; , eepi y Jwv thoti ffF
Majj ggLj Jjy; MFk; l kgJ taj wFNky; vOgjijeJ taJfF c lgl; fhykhFk;

rejahrk:

gej ghrqfsdpdW tLglLj; j di d tUjjj; JwT NkwnfhsSjy; MFk; , ffhyjjy;
, lk:tlL , lknrdW> , yw thoti fi aj; JweJ> flTi sj; j jahdggJk> jhd; mwpej
cz j kfi sAK; ej pfi sAK; kffS fF c gNj rggJk; MFk; rka thoty; kffi s <Lgl r;
nrajy; KwWk; JweJ epi yNa' rej jahrkFk; , J vOgjijeJ taj wF Nkwgl;
fhykhFk;

FLkg thoTk; kz Ki wAk;

gpd; Ntj fhyjjy; FLkg Ki wapy; Gj pa khwwqfs; Vwgl;d. , j dgb gpd; Ntj fhyjjy;
Foei jj; j pUkz k; toffypUej J. rhj paf; flLgghLfs; mj pfhj j d. fygGj; j pUkz qfS k;
mj pfhj j d. KdNtj fhyj j j tpl kpf mj pfkhfr; r%fj j jYk> FLkgj j pYk; Mz hj pffk;
mj pfhj j J. gyj huj; j pUkz Ki w Kdi g tpl mj pfhj j J. vz:ti fj; j pUkz Ki w
toffypUej hYk; gpl huj ak; vdw eprraf fgg l; j pUkz Ki wNa r%fj j hy; kj pffgg l; J.

gpdNtj fhyjjy; vz:ti f j pUkz Ki wfs; toffypUej d.
mi tahtd:
1. gpkkk> 2. gpl huj ak> 3. nj atk> 4. mh~ k> 5. fhej htk> 6.
mRuk> 7. i grhrk> 8. , uhl rrk;

ngz fs; epi y:

Kd; Ntj fhyj j j xggpLkNghJ> gpdNtj fhyjjy; ngz fs; epi y j hoej pUej J.
ngz fS fFf; fytp fwFk; chpi k> nrhj Jhpi k> tll bwF ntsNa ei l ngWk; nghJ
tphffsy; gqNfwFk; chpi k fz ti dj; j hNd Nj henj LfFk; chpi k Mfpa t
kWffgg l;d. ngz fspd; fwGnewp Nghwwgg l; J. mur FLkgj j pdUfFk; cahFbg;
ngz fS fFk; mi dj j chpi k fS k; fpi l j j d. mfFLkgqfi sr; Nrhej fhhf p i kj Nuap
Nghdw ngz fs; fytp Nfs; t p f sy; rpwEJ tpsqf pdh;

gpd; Nj t fhyg; nghUshj hu epi y:

gpd; Ntj fhyj j py; Ntshz i k Kffpaj; nj horyhFk; ml hej fhLfs; moiffggll> mi t
t pi sepyqfshf Mffggll d. , ttpi sepyqfsy; ney> NfhJi k> ghhyt Nghdwi t
gaphl ggl d. ney; thp p vdw nrhyyhYk> ghhyt ath vdw nrhyyhYk; Fwpggl ggl d.
, awi f cukpLk; Ki w> ngUqfygi gi af; nfhz L coT nraAk; Ki w Nghdwi t
gpdNtj fhyj j py; mwKfgglj j ggl d. , gngUqfhygi gfsy; MW> vl> gddpuz L>
, Ugj JehdF vUJfi sg; Gtb cot NkwnfhsSk; trj p , Uej J. gpd; Ntj fhy kffs;
cot nraAk; Ki wapi dg; gwwp rjgj gphkz k; vdw E}y; \$WfWJ. Mz LfF , U Nghfr;
rhFgb nraAk; Ki wi a gpd; Ntj fhy kffs; gpdgwwpdh; gpd; Ntj fhy kffs; ney;
gaphl j wfhd Mj huqfs; m] j pdhGuj j py; fpi l j Jssd. gpd; Ntj fhy kffspd;
rkarrl qFfsy; mhrrp Kffpaj Jtk; ngwwJ.

Ntshz i kff m Lj j epi yary; nerTj nj hory; Kffpaj Jtk; ngwwJ. gUj j p fkgsp
Mfpatwwhy; Mi l fs; jahhf fggll d. fhgrh vdw nrhyyh; gUj j p mi offggll J.
Mi l fi s neaAk; nerthshfs; thdh vdwi offggll dh; kl ghz l qfs; c wj j pAk; gpd;
Ntj fhyj j py; Kffpaj Jtk; ngwwJ.

fhyei l fshd MLfs> nrkkwphLfs> gRffs> vUJfs; Nghdwtwi w tshfFk; nj horyk;
kffshy; Nkwnfhs sggll J. xUtdpk; , Uffk; fhyei l fi s i tjNj mtdJ nrytk;
ehz affggll J. fhyei l Nkaj j y; Ntshz i kapd; Ji z j; nj horyhff; fUj ggl J.
m~l fhz p vdggll fhNj huk; Ji sapl ggl gRffs fF mj pf kj pggUej J. ahi dfs>
mtwwpd; gadghLfs; gwwp mj htz Ntj k; Fwpggl LfwJ.

gpd; Ntj fhyj j py; tpy> mkG nraNthh> faW j phgNghh> Nj hyhi l nraNthh> ryi t
nraNthh> Kbj j pUj JNthh> kUj Jth; Nghdw gy ghptpdh; thoej dh; gp] fh[; vdggll
kUj Jth> tgj h vdggll Kbj pUj JNthh; Kffpaj Jtk; ngwwdh; uh[] j hdy; Nfj hp vdw
, l j j pyUej Ruqfj j pyUej gpd; Ntj fhy kffs; j hkuj j j g; ngwwdh; j qfk> ntssp
Nghdw c Nyhfqfspd; gai d mwpej pUej dh;

gpd; Ntj fhyj j py; gz l khwW Ki wapyhd thz pgk; ei l ngwwJ. , kKi w gpgdh vdWk;
mi offggll J.] u] j pd; vdwi offggll nrytej tz pfhfs; i trpauhf , Uej dh; mthfs;
fz qfs> ruuz pfs; Nghdw thz pfr rqqfqi s VwgLj j pf; nfhz l dh; kffspd; thp %yNk
muR ei l ngwwj hf mj htz Ntj k; \$WfWJ. thi rd j utpaqfs> rhffi u> j e j k>
nkyypaJz pfs; Nghdw nghUs; fi sg; gpd; Ntj fhy kffs; mNugpah> ghurf ti s Flh>
, eNj hNd~pah Nghdw gFj p fS fF VwWkj p nraj dh; mayehl L thz pfj j py; ep~fh>
rj khdh Nghdw ehz aj Jz Lfs; gpd; Ntj fhyj j py; Kffpaj Jtk; ngwwd.

gpd; Ntj fhyr; rkaepi y:

, ffhyj j py; rl qFfs> Mdk j j Jtf; NfhlgLfs; JwTepi y Nghdwi t rka thofi fapy;
khwwqfi sj; Nj hwWtj j d. gpd; Ntj fhy kffs> Ntj fhy kffs; "gukkkh""t~Z ""rptd;"
Kk;%hj j pfi s tz qf pdh;

j tk;

, tNtj fhy kffs; kdj j j Ak> Mdkhi tAk; J}ai kggLj j j tk; ngUeJi z Ghptj hff;
fUj pdh; Ngwpi tAk> kdj j MwwYfF mgghwgl l epi yi aAk; mi la j tk; cj Ttj hff;
fUj pdh; vdNt> j tk; nratJ rpwghdj hff; fUj ggl J.

j j Jtk;

gpd; Ntj fhy kffspd; toghl by; rl qFFS l d; j j Jtf; fUj JFS k; ngUf pd. Mdkh>
, i wtd> eufk> kWgwt p fhktpi d> nrhhffk; tLNgW Nghdwi t , thfspd; j j Jtj j py;
, l kngwwd. kffs; , j j i fa j j Jtf; fUj Jfi s cz heJ gpdgwwp ewfj pai lej dh;
mruh fS k> Ml rpahshfS k; , j j y; <LghL nfhz bUej dh; NkYk; , j j j Jtf; fUj Jfs;
tsuj; Ji z Ghpej dh;

MdkhTk; gukkKk;

Mdkh c ahp;d; mopahj mbggi lf;\$W. , t;Tz i ki a c gepl j q;fs; VwWfnfhs;fpdwd. c gepl j q;fs; rl q;Ffi sAk; Nts;tpfi sAk; Vwft;pyi y. 'Mdkhtpd; Kff;pa Fwfnfhs; moptww guggukkjij mi l tJ'. , ij c gepl j thf;fpakhd "jj;tk] p" "epl jhd; mJ" vdgJk; mfk; gukkk] p k "ehd; gukkk" vdgJkhFk; , tNtj fhyjjjy; , gNgUz i ki a mi l a cyf Mi rfSk; Mz tKNk j i lahf c ssd vdw fUj j epytjaJ.

tpi d> tLNgW> kW gwtp

, f;fhyjjjy; mthth; nra;fpdw tpi dfNfwg tho;T mi kAk; vdw fUj j epytjaJ. tpi dahtJ ey;tpi d> j tpi d vd , Uti fggll j . , t;tpU tpi dfsy; , Ue;J t;Lgl L> tLNgwi w mi l tNj , dwpai kahj J vdf;fUj ggl j . , eepi y mi lahj tUfFr; nra;tpi dfNfwg kWgwtp c z L vdw Nfhl ghL , Ue;J .

, t;thW gpdNtj fhyjjjy; kff;sp;d; thofi f Ki wfs; rka> j j J t f; Nfhl ghLfs; mff;hy kff;sp;d; gz ghL f; fU;T;yg;fshf mi kej pUe;J d.

, j p;fhrf;fhyg; gz ghL:

gpd; Ntj fhyjjjy;Fg; gpwF Mhpahf;sp;d; tho;tpai yg; gl k; gpb;Jf; fhL tJ rk] f;Uj nkhopay; vOj ggl j , j p;fhrq;fshd , uhkhaz Kk> kfghuj Kk; MFk; , uhkhaz k; thykff; vdg;tuhyk> kfghuj k; Ntj t;pah; vdg;tuhyk; , awwggll d. , i t f;K. 500-f;Fk; f;K. 200-f;Fk; , i l a y; Nj hdwpa;Uf;ff;\$Lk; vd nkfnl hdhyL vdw l Nuhggpa mw;Qh; \$Wf;whh; kfghuj k; Mhpah;f;S f;f;pi l Naahd Gry;fi s t;tp;f;fpdwJ. , t;tpU , j p;fhrq;f;S k; mff;fhyjjjy; , e;jahty; epytja murpay> r%f> nghUshj hu> rka epi yfi sg; gwwp FwpgGfi sf; nfhL;fpdwd.

, uhkhaz k;

, t;Tyf;py; gz ghL i l nts;ggLj j pAss , yf;f;paq;f;S s; , uhkhz k; j i yrwejj hff; fUj ggl f;wJ. kfhtp~Z t;pd; mtj hukhd , uhkDf;Fk; k;f;rr;we;J r;pt;gf;J dh; , uhtz Df;Fk; , i l Na epytja Nghuhl j q;f;S k; , t;tp;U tUf;Fk; , i l Naahd Nghh;f;S k; , uhkhaz j j y; Kff;pa;Jtk; ngWf;pdwd. ruA e;f;f;fi uay; Nfhry ehl bd; j i yefuhd mNahj j pi a Ml rp nraj j ruj Df;Ff; Nfhri y> Rgj i u i fNfap Mf;pa ki dt;pah; , Ue;J dh; j d; kfd; guj d> ehl i l Ml rp nraa Ntz Lnkd i fNfap t;Uk;gpdhs; VwfdNt j ruj d; j d;f;Ff; nfhLj j thf;FWj pi aj; j f;f; Neuj j y; gadgLj j pa i fNfap mNahj j p;pd; kdddhfg; guj d; Kb #l j ggl f; fhuz khds;

, uhkd; k; j pi yad; kddd; [dfhp;d; kfshd rll j i ar; r;pt;J DR vdw t;py;Yi l f;Fk; Nghl bap; gqNfwW ntw;w;ngwWj; j p;Ukz k; nra;J nfhz l hh; thykff; , uhkhaz j j y; rll j kfhtp~Z t;pd; ki dtp kfhyL Rk;pa;pd; mtj hukhfg; NghwggL f;w;whh; , uhkd; kwWk; mtwJ ki dtp rll j > , uhkdp;d; j kgp yl Rkz d; Mf;Nahh; g; j dh;f;hz Lk; t d;thrk; Nkwnfhs;fpdwdh; , uhtz d;pd; j qi f #hggdi f , uhkd; k;U nfhz l

thykff; vOj pa , eE; j i y f;tp;rr;f;futhj j p fkg; j k;py; f;pa; (ngh.M) 12Mk; E;w;whz by; fkg;uhkhaz k; vdw E;yh;f nkhop ngahj j hh; fkg; nj hl f;f; j j y; , eE; y;w;F , l j ngah; , uhkhtj huk; vdgj hFk; , Nj E; j i y Jsr; j hrh; vdgth; , uhk;rh; j kh;] ; vdw ngah;py; ` p; j pa;py; nkhop ngahj j hh;

fhy; y; rll j i a , uhtz d; fthe;J nrdw;hd; , j w;f;pi l a y; #hggdi f;ap;d; %f;f;pi d> , uhkdp;d; j kgp yl Rkz d; mWj j h;f;Tk; \$wggL f;w;wJ. , uhtz dh; f; l j j ggl j j ; j d; ki dtp rll j i ag; gyNtW , l q;f;sy; , uhkDk> mth; j kgp yl Rkz Dk; Nj bdh; f;pl f;pe; j g; gFj pa;pd; murdh;pa thypa;pd; rNfhj ud; Rfh;td> thA mOri d j k;g; j p;f;sp;d; thdu G; j j ud; mDkd; Mf;Nahh; c; j t;pah; , Ue;J dh; rll j , yqi f;ap; , uhtz d;pd; fhty;py; mNrh;f;td; j j y; rpi w i t;f;f;ggll j j mDkd; fz l w;pe; j l d; , uhtz d;pd; mi t;f;Nf nrdw mti d vrrh; j J t;pl L

rñ j , Uffkpl j j j , uhkdpl k; \$wpdhh; , uhtz dpd; j fhj nrai y ntWj j mtd; rNfhj ud; tñ z d; mti d tñ Lg; ghpeJ , uhkdpl k; j Qrki lej hd; mj dggd; , uhkdpd; gi l , yqfi ffFr; nrdW , uhtz i d Nghhpy; ntdW j d; ki dtp rñ j i a kl ð j hf , uhkhaz k; \$WfpwJ.

, uhkhaz k; \$Wk; thotpay; kwWk; gz ghl L newpfs;

v , uhkd> j ruj d; vdw mNahj j pa kddDfF kfdhfg; gwejhYk; Mukgu thofi f> , sturDfFhpa mj pfhug; NghfF , twi w tñ Ukghky; vsa thofi f thoejh; rhj huz kffS fFhpa mi dj J Jdgqfi sAK; mDgtñ j j hh; j kJ ehl bd; Fbkf;fi s kpfTK; Nerj j hh; vt;tsT cahej epi yapy; , Uej hYk; gz pT nfhsSj y; mtrpak; mJNt Nkdi ki aj; j Uk; vdw thotpay; gz ghl L newpi a , uhkhaz k; cz hj J fpwJ.

v j d; FyFUthd trp~ ð h> j d; thotpd; FU (FUFY thoT) tñ Rthkj j juh; Mfñ Nahpl k; , uhkd; fwWF; nfhz ð tñ k; Mrñ pah; - khz th; cwTKi w vt;thW , Uff Ntz Lnkdgj wfhd KdDj huz khfj; j pfofpwJ.

v j ruj d; j d; kfd; , uhki d tdthrk; nra; vd c j j utp ð j k; kWgNgJ kpdwp , uhkd; fh ð LfFr; nrdw epfoT> jei j apd; thf;fpwF xU kfd; vt;thW kj pggspff Ntz Lk? vt;thW kfd; jei j fFf; fl ð Lgg ð L el ffNtz Lk? vdw thotpay; gz ghl L newpi ag; Nghj pf;fpwJ.

v , uhkDfF Ki wgg b fpi ð ff Ntz ba mNahj j ppa; murg; gj tpi aj; j d; j kgp guj DfF tñ LfnfhLj j nray> guj d; kÙ , uhkd; nfhz bUej ekgrfi fi aAK; rNfhj ugghrj i j AK; ntsppffhl ð fpwJ. rNfhj uhfS fFs; tñ Lf; nfhlFfK; kdgg hdi k Ntz Lk; gj tpfhfhf; rz i ð a ð L ehl by; mi kj pardi ki a VwgLj j f\$ ð hJ vdw cahej thotpay; gz ghl L newpi af; \$WfpwJ.

v j dffF; fpi ð j j murg; gj tpfFhpa mhpai z apy; j hd; mkuhky; , uhkdpd; ghJ i fi a (fhyz ð) mj d; Nky; i tñ J murhl rñ nraj guj dpd; nray> mtd; , uhkdpd; kÙ nfhz bUej gz pi tAK> mur newpi ki wfs pdgb j hd; ehl i l Msj j Fj pawwd; vdw cz i k epi yi a mtd; cz hej i j j; nj hptpf;fpdwJ. gj tñ xUtUffFj; j Fj ppa; mbggi ð apy; kl LNK tuNtz Lk; vdw thotpay; newpi a , uhkhaz k; cz hj J fpwJ.

v mz z dpd; ki dtpi aj; j hafF epfuhf ghtggJ , ej pag; gz ghL MFk; j d; mz z d; , uhkdpd; ki dtpahd rñ j i a> , uhkdpd; j kgp yl Rkz d; j hafNt ghtj j hd; ngz fi sj; j haf kj ð J g; NghwwNtz Lk; vdw thotpay; newpi a , uhkhaz k; cz hj J fpwJ.

v thA> mQri d j kgj pfs pd; kfdhd mDkd> , uhkd; kÙ mstww gfj pAk; mdGk; nfhz ð epfoT nefprrpahdJ. mNrhftdj j py; rñ j apl k> j hd; , uhkdpd; J j d; vdgi j epUgpfF j d; khhi gg; gñ seJ kdj j py; (, j aj j py) , uhki d G ð j j epfo;tpi df; fh ð ba mDkdpd; nray; fl Ts; kÙ gfj d; nfhz bUffK; cz i kahd mdGk; gfj pAk; tñ NgwwpwF top vdDk; thotpay; newpi a cz hj J fpdwJ

v gpwh; ki dtpi a Nerpgtd; ahuhf , Uej hYk; mtDfFk; mtd; tkrj j pd; moptpwFk; mJNt fhuz khfpt ð Lk; vdgi wF , uhtz dpd; nraNy c j huz k; , uhtz d; rñ j kj hd Nkhfj j hy; mopej hd; vdw cz i k , uhkhaz k; %yk; cz hj j ggLfpwJ.

v gj pdhd;fhz Lfs; tdthr; KbeJ mNahj j pfFj; j pUkgpa , uhki d mtuJ j kgp
guj d; tuNtww epfo:T> gj tp Mi r j dffiyi y vdw guj d; ngUEj di ki aAk;
vej g; gj tPAk; ahUFfK; epi yahdj y y vdw thotpay; newpi aAk; , uhkhaz k;
ekfFf; FwggpL f p w J .

v rll j i a , uhtz d; fl j j j ; j d; muz i kdapd; mUfry; c ss mNrhf tdj j py; rpi w
i t j j Tl d; j hqfs; nratJ j tW vd mtDfF mtd; ki dtp kz Nl hj hp mwpTi u
\$wjj ; j pUj j Kadwhs; , ej epfo:T j tW nraAk; fz ti dj; j pUj j Ntz baJ
ki dtapd; fl i k vdw thotpay; gz ghl L newpi a ekfFg; c z hj J f p w J .

, t:thW , uhkhaz k; gy thotpay; newpfi s kffS fFg; Nghj p f f p w J .

kfhghuj k;

Ntj qfsy; fhz ggLk; fUj J fsahTk; kfhghuj j py; , l kngwmpUggJ , j d; rpwggpWFr;
rhdwhFk; Ntj tahrh; vdgduhy; vOj ggl l E}y; kfhghuj k; MFk; ghz l thfs; l eJ
NgUfFk; nfsuthfs; E}W NgUfFkpi l Naahd Nghuhl j j i j , eE}y; t p s f f f p w J . j Uk d >
tkd > mh; [{ dd > eFyd > rfhNj td; Mfja l tUk; gQr ghz l thfs;
vdwi offggL f p d w d h; J hp Nahj dd > J r r h j dd; c s s p l E}W NgUk; nfsuthfs;
vdggL f p d w d h; gQr ghz l thfsy; %j j tdhd j Uk d; rFdpAl d; #j hb j ; Nj hwW > j hd;
Nrhj j nry;tqfi sr; rFdpAl k; , oej hd; j d; ki dtp ghQrhyp i aAk; gej akhf i t j J j ;
j Uk d; #j hl j j j py; , oej hd; J hp Nahj dd; nrhy; Nfl Lg; ghQrhyp i aj; J r r h j dd;
ri gaNyNa J f p Y h p e j hd; ghQrhyp j d; khdk; fhf f > fl Tshd fz z i dg;
gphhj j p f f p w h s; fz z Dk; mtS f F mUsghy j J J r r h j dd; mtsJ Mi l fi sf;
fi saffi sa njhl heJ fz z d; mUshy; mt:thi l e skhf p f nfhz Nl Nghdj hy;
J r r h j dd; Nrht i l f p w d; ghQrhyp i a mtkhdggL j j p a nfsuthfi sg; ghz l thfs;
l tUk; fz z d; mUNshLk; c j t p NahLk; FUN~j j p Nghhry; gothqfpa epfoi t
kfhghuj k; \$Wf p w J .

kfhghuj k; , ej p a h t p d; <L , i z aww , UngUkl ; , j p f h r q f s y ; x d W > 18 g U t q f s ; x U
ylrk; nraAsfs > nfhz l k p f g n g h p a E } y h F k ; r k] f p U j n k h o p a r y ; v O j g g l l , e E } i y j ;
j O t p t p y y g G j J u h h ; t p y y g h u j k ; v d w n g a h y ; j k p o y ; v O j p d h h ; k f h g h u j j j p y ; g Q r
ghz l thfs p d ; ki dtahd ghQrhyp d ; f j h g g h j j p u j i j i k a k h f i t j J k f h f t p
Rggpukz p a g h u j p a h h ; g h Q r h y p r g j k ; v d w E } i y v O j p d h h ; % j w p Q h ; u h [h [p t p a h r h ;
t p U e J v d w E } i y k f h g h u j j j i j i k a k h f f ; n f h z l v O j p d h h ; , i w j j j J t q f i s A k >
x O f f q f i s A k ; f p i s j f i j f s ; % y k ; c z h j J k ; , e E } y ; e k J g z g h l i l
n t s p g g L j J f p w J .

kfhghuj k; c z h j J k; thotpay; newpfs;

v murdp k; ewgz G , yi ynadwhy; mtDk; nfiL mtdJ ehLk; nfi l o p A k ; v d g j w F j ;
j Uk d p d ; t h o N t c j h u z k ; M F k ; r F d p A l d ; # j h b n r y t q f i s n a y y h k ; , o e j m t d ;
j d ; e h l i l A k ; , o e j h d ;

v c l y ; t y p i k n f h z l x U t d ; m t t y p i k i a k l L k ; i t j J f n f h z l v J T k ;
n r a a K b a h J . r p w e j r p e j i d A l d ; \$ b a k d t y p i k m t r p a k ; v d W g k d p d ; t h o f i f i a
k w w t h f F x U t h o f i f n e w p a h f k f h g h u j k ; \$ W f p w J .

v J N u h z h p d ; j i y r p w e j k h z t h f s y ; m h [{ d d ; t p y t j i j a r y ; r p w e j t l d ; k l L k p d w p
k p f r r p w e j t p N t f p a h f T k > , U e j h h ; t l k > t p N t f k > F U g f j p , i w g f j p A i l N a h U f F
n t w w p N k y ; n t w w p f p i l f F k ; v d w t h o t p a y ; n e w p i a m h [{ d d ; t h o f i f % y k h f
k f h g h u j k ; c z h j J f p w J .

v #hp&ad> Fej pNj tp j kgj papd; kfdhfsggwe;J> mthfshNyN Gwffz pffggL> Nj Nuhl b
xUtuh; tshffggL; fhz d; kpfrrpwej tUkK> nfhi ltssYkthh; j d; j pwi kahy;
JhpNahj d; Mjui tg; ngwW mqfchlL kdddhffggL;hh; JhpNahj dd; j p
Fz Ki latdhf , Uej hYk; nrQNrhwWf;fli dj; j pff FUN~jj p; Nghhy;
(mh;[di d vj p;J ei lngww Nghhy) fhz d; tUkuz ki lej hh; j d; ewFz k>
nfhi ljj pwi d eyyth; KdNdwwj j p;Fg; gadgLj j yk; j Nahhfsp l j j p;
ewgz Gi l thfspd; nrayhdJ tpYf;pi wj j eNgyhFk; vdw fUj;J fhz d;pd;
thofi f %yk; kfhghuj j j p; c z hj j ggLf pWJ.

v gP- kh> JNuhz h; Mfpa , UtUNK rwe; Mrhpahf; Mdh; Jrrhj dd; ghOrhyapd;
JfpYhj j NghJ mti dj; j Lf;fhky; Ntbfi f ghj j j hYk; JhpNahj dDfF
c j t p j hYk; FUN~jj p; Nghhy; mh;[dch; gP- kh; Nj hwfbffgl;hh; Xh; Mrhd;
j df;Fj; nj h p j fi yi aj; j lathf;Fg; gadgLj j p j d; t p i di a gP- kh; mDgtj j hh;
vdw tho;tpay; gz ghL newpi a kfhghuj k; ekf;Fj; nj h p p f p WJ.

v j i yrwe; FUthy; vj j i d khz thfi sAk; ewgz Gi lathfshf khwwKbAk; vdw
c ahpa j j j t j i j j; JNuhz hrrhhpah; top epdW kfhghuj k; tho;tpay; gz ghL newpahf
t p s f f p WJ. mh;[d d;pd; Mrhpauh f , Uej JNuhz hrrhhpah; FUN~jj p; Nghhy;
mt d J nt w p p f F c j t p d h h;

1. gpwh; NghwWkNghJ kpfrrpAk> JjwWkNghJ tUj j Kk; mi lahky; ahh;
, Uf;fwhhfNsh mthfNs gz bj hfs; Mth;
2. ml qf;pgNghd gi fi aj; J}z b tshff;\$l hJ.
3. mj p f k; NgRgtuhy; nghUI nrw p TI Dk; GJ i kAI Dk; Ngr KbahJ.
4. ghz qfshy; gl; Gz; Mwpt p Lk; Mdh; nfhba thj i j fshy; nrhy;ggL;
r p j i dahfpa Gz; vgNghJ k; MwhJ.
5. mj p f mfei j > mj p f Nfhgk; Mf p ai t ngUqFwwk; MFk; , JNghdw
mwpTi ufs; kfhghuj j j p; t p u e j p ahf , l kngwW tho;tpay; gz ghL
newpahf mi keJssd.

v j d; rNfhj ud; j pUj uh~buDf;F t p Ud; \$wpa mwpTi ufs;pd; nj hFgNg t p u e j p
vdggLf p WJ.

v rFdp j d;Di la #orrpahy; nfsuthfS f;Fk; ghz l thfS f;Fk; , i l Na Nghh;
VwgLj j p nrayhy; j hNd mopej hd; , j d; %yk; j Ukj j p d; tho;Tj i d #J ft;Tk;
, Wj p ay; j Uk; nty;Yk; vdgJ Gydhf p WJ.

v mh;[dDf;Fj; fz z d; \$wpa mwpTi ufs;pd; nj hFgG gftj;fl j ahFk; , eE}y;
, eJ f f s p d; xggww Gd; E}yhfg; NghwwggLf p WJ. kd; tho;tp;Fj; Nj i tahd xggww
tho;tpay; kwWk; gz ghL newpfi sg; gftj;fl j \$WF p WJ.

kd; tho; t newpLj j Nt ghuj k; vOej J vdyhk; mwtopay; el f;fTk> kd; i dr;
r p j p f i t f f Tk; nra;f p WJ. rhdNwhhfs; , dgj i j Ak> J dgj i j Ak; xdwhf vz Z th;
vgNghJ k; mwtopi af; i ft p l f;\$l hJ vdWk; fl i ki ar; nra; gyi d vj p; ghuhNj
vdw tho;tpay; j j j t newpi a kfhghuj k; ntsppgLj j f p WJ.

Guhz fhyggz ghL:

fhggaqfS fFg; gpd; , ej phtpd; gz ghl i l r; rpwggi l ar; nraji t Guhz qfs; MFk; Guhz qfs; cgepljqfi sg; Nghy gi oi kahdi t vdW \$wggLfwJ. Guhz qfspd; Nj hwwKk> mtwmpd; fhyKk; gythwhff; \$wggLfpdwd.

Guhz k; nrhy; tpsffk;

Guhz k; vdW nrhy; rk] fU nkhoapypUeJ ngwggLjhFk; , jwFg; gi oi k vdgnghUs; Guhz j j py; gi oa nj atffijfs> tuyhwWr; nrajjg; gl bayfs> kuGi uf; Nfhi tfs; Mfjai t ml qf; Assd. NkYk; Mdkpf cz hi tg; ngWtj wfhd rkak> j j Jtk> Nahfk; mEGj p newpfs; Nghdwtwi wg; gwwpa ci uahl yfs; epukgpa mwpTf; fUTykhfTk; Guhz qfs; j pfoej d.

Guhz qfs; vOj ggl i fhyk;

Guhz qfs; vgNghJ Nj hdwvd vdW mWj papl Lf; \$w , ayhJ. Guhz f; fhyk; fpg 300 yUeJ fpg 1000 j j wF c l g l J vdW Mh;v]; rhkh FwggpLfwwh; fpg ehd;fhk; E}wwhz bwFk> fpg (ngh.M) Mwhk; E}wwhz bwFk; , i l ggl i fhyk; Guhz qfspd; fhyk; vdW NtW rpy; fUJ fpdwdh; , gGuhz qfspy; kpfTk; gi oi kahdj hff; fUj ggLk; thA Guhz k; fpg ehd;fhk; E}wwhz by; vOj ggl bUff Ntz Lk; vdW fUj J epYTfwJ.

Guhz qfs; vOj ggl i j d; Nehffk;

kdj thotpayy; j j Jt c z i kfs; ghkuhfs; GheJnfhss fbdkhdi tahf , Uej d. vdNt> mi t ghkuhfi sAk; vspi kahfr; nrdwi l Ak; ti fay; ej pf; fi j fs; tbt py; nj hFffggll d. mt;thW nj hFffggll i fi j fs; thot py; NgUz i kfi s mi dtUfFk; cz hj j pd. , ffUj JfNs c z i ki a ntsprfnfhz hj y; vdW mbggi l ay; Guhz qfshfj; nj hFffggll d.

Guhz j j wFhpa gz Gfs;

Guhz k; l eJ ti fg; gz Gfi sf; (gOr ylrz qfi s) nfhz i j hff; \$wggLfwJ. mi t

- ✓ mffhyr; rkg tqfs; (tuyhW)
- ✓ gi l gG (mz i ggi l ggpay)
- ✓ c y f g g i l g g p d ; t h p T k > x L f f K k ; (m z i g g i l g g w F f ; f D s s g i l g G)
- ✓ # h p a F y > r e j w F y m u r h f s p d ; t k r t p s f f k ; (m u r g ; g u k g i u f s p d ; g l b a y)
- ✓ M j p t k r h t o p (g u k g i u t k r h t o p)

Guhz qfspd; vz z pfi fAk; vOj patUk;

Ntj tpahrh; vdW Kdpth; Guhz f; fi j fi sj; nj hFj j hh; vdWk> Guhz qfi s vOj patUk; , tNu vdW kwnwhU fUj Jk; epYTfwJ. Guhz qfspd; nj hFgi g c y f w F j ; nj s p T g L j j p a t h ; R j g u h z p f h ; v d f ; \$ W f p d w d h ;

gukkh> tp~Z > rptd; Mfpa %dW flTshfS k; kwWk; mfdp #hpad; Nghdw flTshfS k; Ntj qfspyk> fhggpaqfspyk; Ngrggll dh; vdNt> Guhz qfs; Kk;%hj j pfs pd; mbggi l ay; rptGuhz k> tp~Z Guhz k> gukkGuhz k; vdg; ghpf;fggl l d. Guhz qfs; nkj j k; gj pnd l L MFk; mtwmpy; rptGuhz k; gj J> tp~Z Guhz k; ehdF> gukk Guhz k; , uz L mfdp kwWk; #hpad; j y h xU Guhz k; vdW gj pnd l Lg; Guhz qfS k; ti fggLj j ggl Lssd.

rpt Guhz qfs; gj J

rpt Guhz qfs; gj Jk; rptngUkhdpd; ngUi kfi sf; \$Wfpdwd. mi taht d.

1. rptGuhz k; (v) thA Guhz k;
2. gtp~a Guhz k;
3. khhf;fz NI a Guhz k;
4. , ypq;f Guhz k;
5. tuh;f Guhz k;
6. kj;ra Guhz k;
7.] ;fej g; Guhz k;
8. \$hkGuhz k;
9. thkd Guhz k;
10. gpukk;khz ;l Guhz k; Mf;pad;thFk;

j; pUkhy;pd; ngUi kfi s;f; \$Wk; ehd;F Guhz q;f;s; t; p~;Z Guhz k; vdggL;f;wJ. mi tahtd.

1. i tz tk; vdggLk; t; p~;Z Guhz k;
2. ghftj k; vdggLk; ghftj Guhz k;
3. ehuj ;ak; vdggLk; ehuj Guhz k;
4. fhUI k; vdggLk; fUI Guhz k; Mf;pai tahFk;

gpukk Guhz q;f;s; - gpukkht;pd; ngUi ki a , uz ;L Guhz q;f;s; \$Wf;pd;wd. mi tahtd:

1. gpukk; vdggLk; gpukk Guhz k;
2. gJkk; vdggLk; gj;k Guhz k; Mf;pai tahFk;

NkYk; m;f;d;pa;pd; ngUi ki af; \$Wk; M;f;Ndak; vdggLk; m;f;d; Guhz Kk; #h;pa;pd; ngUi ki af; \$Wk; g;ui k th;j j k; vdggLk; g;ui k th;j j Guhz k; Nghdwi tahFk;

j k;pg; Guhz q;f;s;

gpw;fhy;j j;py; j k;py; Nj hdw;pai t j k;pg;Guhz q;f;s; vdwi of;f;ggL;f;pd;wd. rptngUkhd; kd;j ; c Ut;py; Nj hdw; rptdbahh;f;S f;Fj; j ;l ; r ms;j ;Jk; Jauq;fi sg; Ngh;f;f;TK; nr;j hh; mtuJ , rnr;ay;fi sj; j ;p;Ut;pi sahl;y; vdTK; , twi w , d;pa j k;py; ehd;F Guhz q;f;sh;f Rthk;p rpt;hd;ej h; \$Wf;pw;hh; mi t Ki wNa rptGuhz k; ngh;pa Guhz k; rptguh;f;f;pukk; j ;p;Ut;pi sahl wGuhz k; vdgd;th;Fk;

gj ;ndz ; Guhz q;fi s kfh Guhz q;f;s; vdWk; mi oggh; , twi wj; j t;pu gj ;nd;l ;L Guhz q;f;s; c gGuhz q;f;S k; c ssd. mi tahtd>

1. #h;pa Guhz k;
2. fy;f;ip Guhz k;
3. Jh;thr Guhz k;
4. fg;py Guhz k;
5. eej ;pNf] ;tu Guhz k;
6. gRgj ;p Guhz k;
7. fNz ;r Guhz k;
8. rdj ;Fkhu Guhz k;
9. thrp~;l Guhz k;
10. guhru Guhz k;
11. gpUfj j h;k Guhz k;
12. khdt Guhz k;
13. fh;sp;f;h Guhz k;
14. eur;pkk Guhz k;
15. gh;h;f;f;t Guhz k;
16. fkg Guhz k;
17. guhz Guhz k;
18. Kj ;fyh Guhz k;

Guhz q;f;s;pd; Neh;f;f;k;

Guhz , yffpakhdJ Moej , eJ rkaf; fUjJfi sf; nfhz ljhfkTK; gUgnghUs; jjJtkhfTK> mwptpayhfTK; NghwwggLfWJ. rkak> jjJtk> mwptpay; , i t rkkej khf ntsggll goqfhy kffspd; thofi f epporrfi sAk; mtwwpy; Ghpahj fbdkhd fUjJfi sAk; kpf; Ri tahfTK> ctkhd> ctNkaqfspd; %yKk; tpsffp kffspd; kdjjjy; gjpar; nratJ Guhz qfspd; Kffpa NehffkhFk;

Ntj f; fl i sfshd 'c z i k NgR' (l j ak; tj)> j Ukj i j r; nra; (j hkk; ru) vdgdtwi w eJ pffij fs; %yk; tpsffp; fi lggpbff; nraj d. thoi tr; rhgLjJtJk; rka QhdKk> fl Ts; gfj pAk; fyej nj atf c z htpi dj; j UtJk; Guhz qfshFk;

Guhz qfspd; , dwpai kahi k:

Guhz qfs; gi oi kthaeji t vdWk; rkaf; fUjJfi s klLNk guj pyj j d vdTk; nfhsSjy; jtW. Guhz qfs; thotpd; gyNtW epi yfsy; kffSfFg; gadgLk; mhpa c z i kfi s vspi kahf VwWf; nfhsSk; tz z k; \$wAssd.

- v Guhz qfsy; Fwggll ggLk; nj atqfs; mtwwpd; mtjhuqfs; %yk; eppojjpa mUQnrayfif; \$Wfpdwd. mjJld; murpay> kUjJtk> rlqFfs> r%f tjj pKi wfs> Ntjhej k> jjJtkk; rkak; vdw gyNtW epi ySfF eZ i tpsffqfi sj; j Ufipdwd.
- v gz i la ehfhpfjjpd; rpwgGf; \$Wfs; vdgNghwwggLk; cWj pg; nghUs;fshfpa mwk> nghUs> , dgk> tL Mfpatwi wg; gwwj; nj spthd fUjJfi sj; j Ufipdwd.
- v gi lgg> mEGj p newp tp~Z Guhz jjjy; \$wggLk; "gukhj khtpwF NkyhdJ vJTkpyi y" vdw cahpa fUjJfs; Guhz qfsy; , l k; ngwWssd.
- v fhk tpi dfsypUeJk> mtwwpd; tpi sTfsypUeJk; tLglL> mi kj p ngWtj wfhd topki wfi sg; Guhz qfs; \$Wfpdwd.
- v mffhy kffspd; thofi fKi w> muR Ki w Kjypatwi w mwpa ngUeJi z Ghfipdwd.
- v Guhz qfs; fl Ts; vqFk; , Uffpwhh; mtUfFg; gy j Uehkqfs; c z Lkdj , jajjy; fl Ts; , Uffpwhh; vdw fUj j tpsffp; \$Wfpdwd. gfj d> rjjpak> jUkk> Gydffk> nj atgfj p rfgGj j di k> j ddkgrfi f Mfpa Fz qfi s tshjJf; nfhs Ntz Lk; , fFz qfS fF vLjJf;fhL fshf , uhkd> fz z d> mh;[{dd> mDkd> rgh> FN[ej pud; Nghdw ghj j uqfs; gi l ffgglLssd.
- v , jji fa eyy E}yfi sg; gbggd; %yk; eyy Fbkffs> cUthffggLfwhhfs> mhprraj p ehl fji jg; ghjJ kfhjkh fhej pAk> Guhz f; fi jfi sf; Nfll , uhkfpU~z Uk> tNtfhdej Uk; rpth[pAk; rwej kdj hfshf cUthdjhf tuyhW \$WfpdwJ. nghJthf kffs; jk; thotpd; cahpa newpfi s vsj hfg; GhpeJnfhz L> gpdgww cjTtd Guhz qfNs vdwwhy; mJ kpi fahfJ.
- v ehadkhhfSs; xUtuhd jz z dh> jk; , i w gfj p kpFj pahy; rptngUkhdpd; fz z py; , UeJ topag; ngww , ujjij eWjj> jk; xU fz i z g; ngahjJ i tjjj hfTK> NKYk; kwnwhU fz z yUeJ , ujjk; tu> c lNd kW fz i z g; ngahjJ mggp , i wtdpd; Jai ug; Nghffaj hy; fz z ggh; vdg; ngahngwwj hfTK; mwppNwhk;

etd fhyj j pF Ntj qfspd; VwGi l i k:

Nj tqfsy; \$wggllss mhpa c z i kfs; , di wa cyfy; mwptpay; c z i kfnshL kpfTK; VwGi lajha; fhz ggLfipdwd. NKYk> , di wa thotpd; mbggi lg; gz ghLlf; \$Wfi sAk; guj pyppfipdwd.

- v Gtjpd; taJ> tiz ntsjpd; vyi yfs> #hpapd; clgFj p thdE}y; gwwpa fUjJfi s Ntj qfs; \$wAssd. , i t mi djJk; , di wa mwptpay; cyfhy; VwWf; nfhs sggll c z i kahFk;

- v MAhNtj k; vdggLk; kUj ;J t , ay> j DhNtj k; vdggLk; Nghh;ffi y> fhej ht Ntj k; vdggLk; Ez fi y Mfpa %dWk; Ntj qfshYk> , j pfhrqfshYk; tpsffggLfpdwd. , di wa mwrtpay; fz LgpbGfSk; , j i d VwWfnfhs;fpdwd.
- v MAhNtj kUj ;J tk; vdw Ki w Mdkfj i j Ak; kUj ;J t j i j Ak; , i z ffpwJ.
- v %ypi f kUj ;J tk; gwwpa nj spthd mwpi t MAhNtj k; \$WfpwJ.
- v c Nyhftpay; gwwpa fUj ;J fs; Ntj qfs;py; nj spthff; \$wggL Lssd.
- v fhyf; fz ffpwF c j Tk; fz gj mwpTk; Ntj j j py; \$wggL mwpthFk;
- v tiz ntspay; fhz ggLk; gyNtW fufqfs> elrjjmuqfs; gwwp tpsffkhd nraj pfs; Ntj j j py \$wggL Lssd.
- v epaha i tNrbfk; vdw j j ;J tk; mZ t;QOhdK> mZ tpd; mi kgi gAk> j di ki aAk; Mwwi yAk; FwggpLfwpJ.
- v Ntj j j py; , ej pahTpd; , Uggpl k; Gt;apay; ty;Yehfshy; \$wggL Lss ml r> j h;ff Nui ffs; gwwp \$wggL Lssd. fufz qfs; ei lngWk; fhyj i j Kd; \$l; bNa fz ffpLk; fi yi a Ntj qfs; tpsff;fpf; \$Wfpdwd.
- v j d;pkd;g thofi f> r%fthofi f> j d;pkd;g d; r%fj j py; vggb el e;Jnfhss Nt; Lk> nghJkff;sp; d; fli kgwwpnayyhk; Ntj qfs; tpsff;fpAssd. , j j i fa Nkdi k nghUej pa Ntj j i j f; fwWz he;J> eythot;py; gpdgwwp cahtNj kd;g thot;pd; FwppNfhshf , Uff Nt; Lk;

Ntj cgepl qfi s VwFk; rdh; d j hkk; vdfpw , ej k; j j j pwF xU Fwggpl ; E;y; kl; Lnk Gj gj E;yhf mi kat;pyi y. Ntj k> cgepl j k> gftj ;fl j> Guhz qfs> , j pfhrqfs; vdw e; z ;l gl; baNy cz L. xtnthdWk; kd;g , ayGfS fFj; j f;fgb thofi f newpKi w kwWk; j j ;J tqfi sg; Nghj p;f;fpwJ. Ntj qfs;py; ahf; qfS k; rl qFfS k; Kff;raj ;J tk; ngwwd. cgepl j qfs;py; vs;gj py; Ghpe;Jnfhss Kbahj j j ;J t cz i kfs; fhz ggLfpdwd. vdNt> cgepl j qfi s mi dtUk; Ghpe;Jnfhz ;L> ei l Ki w thofi f Nkwnfhss gftj ;fl j> Guhz qfs; kwWk; , j pfhrqfs; topfhl ;Lfpdwd.

epi wTi u:

, ej pag; gz ghl bwFF; fpuhk thofi fKi w> \$l; LfFLkgKi w Nghdwtwi wf; nfhi lah;f; j; ej J Ntj fhyg; gz ghl hFk; rpe;Jntsp ehfh;f;f; j; pd; gi oi kahd Ntshz ;i k Ki w Ntj fhyj j py; j hd; Gj pa gh; z hk tshrrp ngwwJ vdyhk; murd> muri kgG> epUthf Ki w> Nghdwi t Gj pa tshrr;ngw Ntj fhyNk t; j; j ;l ;J. , ej pa , yff;pa tshrrpi a Ntj fhyNk nj hl qfpi t; j; J. f; pNuf;fh;fs> mNugpah;fs> J Uff;pah;fs> l Nuhggpah;fs; , ej pah; t Ml rp nraj hYk> , ej pag; gz ghl bwF mbj j sk; mi k; j j J Ntj fhyg; gz ghl hFk;

myF - 4

, ej jag; gz ghLk; rkaqfS k;

ek; ehl bd; gz ghl Lah;Tf;F mbggi lahfj; j pfotd rkaqfshFk; ehl Lkffs;pd; gof;ftof;fqfs> thot;pay; Ki wfs> kdggf;Ftk> Mdkpf mwpT Nghdwtwi wr; rkaqfNs j hkhdpf;fpdwd. vJ eyyJ? vJ NfI;J? vdgijj; nj spTgLj;Jk; rkaqfs; mthfS fF thot;pd; nkagnghUi s cz hj;Jfpdwd. , i t kffS fF mwk> nghUs> , dgk; Mfpatwi wtp tLNgnw mtrpakhdJ vdW typAWj;Jfpdwd. flTs; ekgrfi f kl;Lkpdwr; r%f gz pfi sAk; rkaqfs; CfFt;fpdwd. cyfpd; xNu gukngHUs; flTs; vdW , i t \$Wfpdwd. gukngHUs; xdNw vdwhYk> xtntH U rkajjtUk; xtntH U tj khf mgguk; nghUi s togl;fpdwdh;

rkak;

j kpw;Ohfs; rkak; vdW nrhy> ri k vdW nrhyypUe;J Nj hdwpaj hff; FwggpL;fpdwdh; ri kjjy; vdwhy; %ygnghUs;fi sf; nfhz L ri kfFkNghJ cz gj wFg; gfFtggLtJ Nghy> rkajj;py; , i z Ak; kdj; d; kdggf;Ftk; mi l f;whd; vdf; fUj yhk; Religion - vdW nrhy; , yjjd; nkhopay; Religion vdW nrhyypUe;J ngwggL;J. , j;py; , Unrhwfs; mlq;f;Assd. Re (j;puKg) ligation (nfhz hj y). , i j f;fl;Lz;l Mdkh k;Lk; , i wti d mi l; j; y; vd , e;J rkak; t;ps;f;F;fwJ.

rkaj j;pd; Nehf;fk;

rkak> kdj; i d mwnewggL; t;dhf;F;fwJ; mdGi l atdhf;F;fwJ; mi k; j; pf;F topt;F;fpd;wJ; fl;L;gg;hl;L;id; , Uf;fr; nra;f;fwJ; mi dj;J;f;Fk; Nkyhf kdj; i d kdj; dhf khwW;fwJ. j;di d cz Uk;gb nra;J> j;dd;pl;k; c;ss mdi g cyf;fw;F cz hj;j;p cyf c;ah;fi;sg; ghJ fhf;fpd;wJ. NkYk> rkar; rlq;F;fs; %yk; kdj; d;pd; fi y cz h;T;f;S f;F t;bt;k; nfhL;f;ggL;fpd;wJ. mt;d;J Mdk;pf;g; gaz;j;j;pw;F c;e;J;y;hf mi k;f;fwJ. kdj; h;f;s;J mwp;T;g; gr;pf;F;j; j;j;J;t;f; Nfh;l;gh;L;fs; %yk; cz t;sg;g;J rkaNk MFk;

, ej ja rkaqfs;

, ej;paht;py; , e;J> rkz k> ngs;j;j;k> rff;f;pak; Nghdw rkaqfs; Nj hdwpd. NkYk; ,] yhk> f;fw;j;J;t;k> n[huh] bh;pak; Nghdw rkaqfs; , ej;paht;shy; VwWf;nfh;s;sg;gl;L;g;pd;g;w;gg;L;fpd;w;d.

ekJ gz ghl by; rkaqfs; nry;t;hf;Fl;id; , dwsTk; t;ps;f;F;fpd;w;d. , ej;paht;py; rkaqfs;pd; j;hafkhFk; , t;thW rka NtwWi kapy; xwWi k fhz gNj , ej;paht;pd; j;dj;j mi l;ahskhFk;

, e;J rkak;

, ej;paht;py; Nj hdwpa rkaqfs;py; K;j;di kahdJ , e;J rkakhFk> , /J> c;yfr; rkaqfS s; nj hdi kahd rkakhff; fUj ggL;fwJ. ngUkghyhd , e;J f;fs; , ej;paht;py;K; Neghs;j;j;py;K; tr;pf;fpd;w;d; gw rkaqfi sgNghy myyhJ> , e;J rkaj;j;j;j; Nj hwWt;j;j;th; vdW vtUk;py; y. gyNtW ti fahd ekgrfi f;fs> rlq;F;fs> rkaE;y;f;s; vdgdtwi w c;s;t;hq;f;f;c;Uthd xU rkaNk> , e;J rkakhFk;

, eJ vd;Dk; nrhyypd; Nj hwwk;

fjNuf;fh> muhgpah> ghurifh; Nghdw mayehl bdh> ghuj ehl ilr; rpeJ Mwwpd; ngauhy; (J peJ) `peJ vdW mi oj j dh; , J ehsil tpy; `peJ vdW khwpaJ. , J jkppy; , eJ vdW toq;fggLfwwJ. , gngah; , eJ pa Ji z ffz ; khfpa epyggugG klLkpdw> , qf thofpdw kffs> gz ghL NghdwtwwpwFk; , thfsJ rkaj j pwFk; ngauhfp c ssJ.

, eJ vd;Dk; nrhyypd; nghUs;

, eJ myyJ `peJ' vdW nrhyi y `pk; + J vdg; ghpf;fyhk; `pk; - `pki rapy> J - Jffggtd; vdg; nghUs;gLk; Xh; c aph; vej fhuz j j pdhyhtJ tUe;JtjhNt , Uej hy> mjJaujijj; jdfNfwgl; Jaukhff; fUj p mfww Kd; tUgtNd , eJ Mthd; mggz Gkpf;f kff;f sf; nfhz ; rkaNk , eJ rkakhFk;

, eJ rkak> rdhj d j Ukk; vdWk> Ntj rkak> i tj pf rkak; Nghdw gyNtW ngahfshy; mi of;fggLfwwJ. 'rdhj d j Ukk;' vdwhy; moptyyhy epi yahd mwk; vdg; nghUs; Ntj qfi s mbggi lahff; nfhz ;L , aqFtjhy; Ntjrkak; vdWk> Ntjnewpfi sAK; rhj j uqfi sAK; i kakhff; nfhz ;Lssjhy; i tj ff rkak; vdTk; mi of;fggLfwwJ.

, eJ rkaj j pd; mbggi l :

, eJ rkaj j pd; mbggi l f; Nfhl ghL flTi s mi l tj hFk; vyyhtwi wAk;tpi Nkyhd tuhf , Uggj hy> flTi sg; guknghUs; vdW , eJ rkak; \$WfwwJ. flTs; gi l j j y> fhj j y> mojj j y; vd;Dk; Kjnj hopy;fi sAK; nrafpwhh; gi l fFkNghJ mth; gukkd; vdWk> fhf;FkNghJ tp~Z vdWk> mojf;FkNghJ rptd; vdWk; mwpggLfwwh; , eJ nttNtW %dW nj hopy;fi sr; nraAk; guknghUi sNa Kk;%hj j pfs; vdW \$Wfwdwdh; Mdkh> tpi dggad> kWgpgwG> tLNgW Nghdwi t , eJ rkaj j pd; mbggi l fUj J fs; MFk;

Mdkh (c aph)

Mdkh c l Y l d; thOkNghJ [Pthj kh vdwi of;fggLfwwJ. m/J moptyyhy J. c l Y ff mopt cz L; MdkhTff; moptyi y vdW , eJrkak; FwpggLfwwJ.

fhkh (tpi dgad):

ghTk> Gz z pak; vd fhkh , Uti fggLk; c aphfs; tpi dggadpd; mbggi lajy; nrayhwWfwdwd. mj dhy> mt;tpi dggadpd; mbggi lajNyNa mthfspd; thofi f epfo;Tfs; mi kfpdwd.

Gdh; n[dkk; (kWgpgwG):

kWgpgwG cz L vdW , eJrkak; ekGfwwJ. NkYk; , wgG vdgJ> gwgGf;Fr; nry;Yk; tojahFk; mtuthfs; nraj ght> Gz z paj j pd; mbggi lajy; kWgwti cz L vdW ekgggLfwwJ. nj hl he;J gwtprrf;fuk; RodWnfhz NI , Uffk> Mdkh tLNgW mi l AkNghJ gwtprrf;fuj j pd; Rowrp epwFk; vdWk; ekgggLfwwJ.

tLNgW (Nkhl rk):

, eJ rkaj j pd; c Wj rgnghUs;fspy; , Wj pahdJ tLNgW MFk; tpi dggadpy; gwwpdwji; j pahf kdggghdi kAl d; thoej hy; kWgwpwtp vLff Ntz ba epi y tuhJ. , JNt tLNgW myyJ Nkhl rk; vdgglFpwJ. c ahfspd; kWggpwtaww epi yi a , J FwpgglFpwJ.

, eJ rkak; kdij i d , awi faipyUeJ ghpfKbahj xdwhff; fUJfWJ. , ej czi kapd; mbggi laipy> , eJ rkaj j th; l eJ fli kfi s Ntstpahf nraaf; fli kggLSSdh; mi t

l eJ NtstpfS; - (gOr afQk):

- v nj at toghL (Nj t afQk) flTi s ehsNj hWk; toglj y; Ntz Lk;
- v Ntjk; XJj y; (gukk afQk) ehsNj hWk; Ntjqfi sAk> mwE}y;fi sAk; xJj y; Ntz Lk;
- v KdNdhh; toghL (gij U afQk) , wej %j hi j ahfs; nj atqfshf c ssdh; vdf; fUj p mthfi s togl Ntz Lk;
- v c ahpdqfs; toghL (Gj afQk) nrb> nfhb> kuk> tpyqF> c sspl i mi dj J c ahpdqfi sAk; flTshff; fUj p mtwWfF cz T msj Jg; Ngz Ntz Lk;
- v kdij toghL (kD~a afQk) mwNthi uAk> Jwtpfi sAk; tz qfp cj tpi Ntz Lk;

, eJ j hkk:

, eJ rkak; xtnthU , eJTfFk; j dpkdij fli kfs; (Mrpk j hkk)> r%ff; fli kfs; (thz h] uk j hkk) vd , U fli kfi s tyAWj JfWJ.

1. j dpkdij fli kfs; (Mrpk j hkk):

kdij thofi fapd; gbepi yfsy; xtnthU fhyjj pYk; mtd; MwwNtz ba fli kfi sg; gwwp \$WfWJ. mi t
 1. gukkrrhpak> 2. fpUf] j k> 3. tdggpu] j k> 4. rddpahrk; , i t gbggbahf kdij d; thoT KOi k ngw VwgLj j ggl i tahFk;

2. r%ff; fli kfs; (thz h] uk j hkk):

, eJ rkak; xtnthU kdij Dk; mtd; rhheJss r%fj j pwnfdr; rpy fli kfi s Mww Ntz Lk; vdf; FwpgglFpwJ. mj d; mbggi laipy; r%fk; ehdF ghpfTfshfg; ghpfFggLbUej J. mi tahtd
 1. guhkz h; 2. rj j pupah> 3. i trpah> 4. #j j puh; Mthh;

, i t r%fj j pwfhd nj hopy; fli kfNsahFk; , twwpy; c ahT j hoT fpi lahJ.

mWti fr; rkaqfs;

, eJ rkak; Ki wNa i rtk> i tz tk> fhz hgjak> nfskhuk>vdWk; mDkd; rmpa j pUtb vdWk; i tz thfshy; mi offggLfWJ.

i tz tg; ghpfTfs;

i tz t rkaj j py; tifi y> nj dfi y vdDk; , uz L ghpfTfs; c ssd. i tz tf; nfhsj ffi s , uhkhD[h; newglj j p tpsffpAsshh; mtUfF gpdtej thfspi l Na nfhsj ffi s tpsfFtj j y; fUj J NtWghL vOej J. , tNtWghL tifi y> nj dfi y vdW , U ghpfTpdh; Nj hdwf; fhuz khDJ.

tI fi ygghrtpdh; Ntj hej Nj rpfhpd; nfhs; ffi sAk; nj d;fi yg; ghrtpdh; kz ths khKd;pf;sp; nfhs; ffi sAk; gpd;gwWf;pd;wdh;

	tI fi y (fhQ;Guk)	nj d;fi y (=uq;fK)
1.	j pUkz ; mz pAk; NghJ ghj kpdwp mz pth;	j pUkz ; mz pAkNghJ ghj kpl ;L mz pth;
2.	Ntj q;fNS Kj di kahdJ vdgh;	ekkho;thhpd; ghl yfNS Kj di kahdJ vdgh;
3.	Nt;tp;S f;F Kff;pai ;J tk; ms;gggh;	Nt;tp;S; , d;w;pai kahj J md;W vdgh;

3. fhz hgj ak;

, J fz gj pi a KOKj w; fl Tshf to;gLk; rkakhFK; , rrkaj ; j g; gpd;gwWk; kff;S; fhz hgj ah;fs; vd;W mi of;fggLf;pd;wdh; fz gj p v;yyhj; nj a;tq;fS f;FK; Kj di kahd;tu;hff; fUj ggLf;pw;hh; gfj h;fs; > g;ps; sah; ug; Nghw;w;g; ghba gpd;d;Nu; Vi da nj a;tq;fi s to;gLk; kuG c;ssJ. , th; %~ pf; j j thf;dkhff; nfhz ;L;ssh;

nfskhuk;

KUfi d KOKj w;fl Tshf to;gLf;pd;w rkak; nfskhuk; , rrkaj ; j pdh; nfskhuh;] fej h; vd mi of;fggLf;pd;wdh; KUfd; vdj ; j kpf; j j ;y; tz q;fggLk; Fkud; kapi y thf;dkhfTK; Nrti yf; nfhbahfTK; cilath; KUfd; j kpf;fl TshfTK; fUj ggLf;pw;hh; r;qf ; yff;paq;fs; KUfi dr; NrNa;hd; vd;W Fw;ggLf;pd;wd. Fd;W , Uf;FK; , l nky;yhk; Fkud; , Uf;FK; , l khf ekgggLf;pw;J. cyf; ;y; vq;nf;yyhk; j kph;fs; tr;pf;pw;hh;fNsh; mqnfy;yhk; KUff;fl TS f;FF; Nfhay;f;S; fl ;gg;L;ssd. kNy;raht; ;y; c;ss gj ;Jki y KUfd; r;pwgk; r;pwgG kpf;f;J.

rhfj k;

rfj p vd;w ngz ; nj a;t; j ; j KOKj w; fl Tshf to;gLf;pw rkak; rhfj khFK; , r;rk; kff;S; rhfj h; vd;W mi of;fggLf;pd;wdh; rfj p gz GfS f;F Vwgg; gyNtW tbtq;f;S; ;y; fh;lr;pas;pf;pw;hh; , th; r;q;f; j j ;pd; kU t;w;w;Uf;f;pw;hh; r;pd;qnfhz ; l c Ut; ;Jl d; t;ps;q;FK; rfj pi a to;gLtNj fh;sp to;ghl hFK; , f;fh;sp; ag; (nfhwwi t) ghi yey;f; fl Tshfr; r;qff;hy kff;S; to;gl ; dh; rfj p f;uhkq;f;S; ;y; kff;S; kd;gg;hd; k;f;F Vw;g f;uhk Nj ti j ahf to;gl ggLf;pw;hh;

kuG nj a;tq;fs;

f;uhkq;f;S; ;y; kff;S;pd; thof; i f Ki w;f;F Vw;g gyNtW nj a;tq;fi s to;gLf;pd;wdh; mi t kuG nj a;tq;fs; > r;wNj a;tq;fs; vd;Wk; ehl ; l hh; nj a;tq;fs; vd;w ngauhYk; mi of;fggLf;pd;wd.

, ej r; r;wNj a;t to;ghl by; f;uhk nj a;tq;fs; Kff;pai ;J tk; ngWf;pd;wd. , i t C Uf;F C H; NtWgl ;L fhz ggLf;pd;wd. , j ;y; Mz > ngz ; nj a;tq;fs; , i z ah; d kj ;gGnf;hz ; l i t. ngh;pa Nfhay;f;S; ;y; , yyhJ kuj ; j b > j ;w;ej nt;sp;f;S; Nghd;w , l q;f;S; ;y; vs;pi kahfNt fhz ggLf;pd;wd.

j d;Di l a Ci ; > fh;yei l fi s > fz kha; ell u > ngz ; fi s > mWti l g; gapi u fh;f;FKNghJk; Ngh;py; , wej Mz ; fi sAk; C Uf;f;h;fTK; > FLkgj ; j ;w;f;h;fTK; > fz tNdhL c a;h;ej j

ngz fi sAk; fpuhkgGw kffs; nj atqfshf toglL tUfPdwdh;

l adhh> Kd[] ;tuh> Rli ykhl d> fUggrhk> fhj j tuhad> kJi utlid; Nghdw Mz ;
nj atqfS k> Kj j hykkd> nghpaehrrp , rffpakkd> khhpakkd> fhspakkd; Nghdw ngz ;
nj atqfS k; tz qfggLfPdwd. kffs; c Utkpyyhj , awi f rfj pfs; Nghdwtwi wAk;
nj atkhf toglLfPdwdh;

nrsuk;

nrsuk; vdgJ> #hpa d KOKj wfl Tshf toglLfPw rkakhFk; , j i dg; gpdgwWNthh; nrsuh;
vdwi offggLth; #hpad; VO Fj pi ufs; G+ ;ggli ; Nj hpy; mkhej pUgghh; #hpaDfF
edwP\$Wk; tj khfNt ehk; nghqfpy; gz bi fi af; nfhz ; hLfPnwhk;

, eJ rka , yffpaqfs;

xtnthU rkaj j pWfK; Kffpakhd rka E}yfs; c ssd. , eJ rkaj j pWfK; Ntj k> Mfkk>
Nj hj j puk> rhj j puk; , j pfrk> Guhz k; vdg; gy E}yfs; c ssd.

Ntj qfs;

Ntj k; vdw nrhy;YfF mwpTf; fsOrpak; vdW nghUs; Ntj qfs; ehdF mi t> hpf> a[{h>
rhk> mj htz Ntj k; vdgdthFk; hpf; gi oi kahd Ntj khFk; “kej puqfsPd; murp” vdg;
NghwwggLk; fhaj hp kej puk; hpf; Ntj j j py; , l kngwWssJ. Ntj qfspd; nj hFgG rkfpi j fs;
MFk; gpuhkz qfs; vdg; t ahfqsPy; nraaNtz ba rl qFfs; gwwpf; \$Wk; E}yhFk;

c gep~j qfs; (c gep~j)

c gep~j; vdw nrhy; FUtpd; mUfpy; rli d; mkheJ mthpd; c gNj rk; Nfll wji yf;
FwggpLfPwJ. , i t gzila , eja j j Jt , yffpakhFk; Ntj qfsPy; , i tNa
, Wj pahdi t. vdNt Ntj hej k; vdWk; \$wggLfPwJ.

mortpyyhj nkagnghUs; xdW cz nldwhy; mj d; Rghtk; vdd? mJjhd; fl Tsh?
, t;Tyfk; vggB Nj hdwpaJ? Nghdw Nfs;tpfi s c gep~j k; vOgGfPwJ.

vi j Ak; xNu Kbej Kbtfr; nrhyyppl hky> Nfs;tpfi s vOgGtJk; khwWj j j Jtqfi s
nts pfnfhz htJk; c gep~j j j Pd; j drrpwwghFk;

kdj d; Nj hdwpa fhyk; Kj Ny rkak; Nj hdwpaJ vdyhk; rkaNk kdj dPd; thofi f.
rkaj j Pd; %ykhfj j hd; kdj d; j d; MdkhTpd; cz i k epi yi aAk; thofi fapd; gai dAk>
kdj j Pd; Mdejj j j Ak> KOi kahd mi kj pi aAk> epi yj j j di ki aAk; ngwKbAk;
- i j j j ppa c gep~j k;

Mfkqfs;

rka toghlL Ki wFNs Mfkqfs; vdgLk; , i t kdj j j xU KfggLj j pf; fl Ti s
mi la topfhlLfPdwd. rhpi a> fhpia> Nahfk> Qhdk; Mfpa rhj dqfshy; , i wepi yi a
mi layhk; vd Mfkqfs; ci uf;Pdwd. i rt Mfkqfi sg; gpdgwwp; rpthr;rhphahfs;
i rtf; NfhTpyfsPy; mhrrrfhfshfTk> ghQruhju Mfkqfi sg; gpdgwwp i tz tf;
NfhTpyfsPy; ‘ekgp’ (gl ;hrrhhpahh) vdgLk; rhj j uj =i t~z thfs; mhrrrfhfshfTk;
gz pahwWfPdwdh;

i rt Mfkqfs;

ry tog h l b d; K f f p a j ; J t k > r p t h y a k; m i k f F k; t j k > G i r K i w f s > r p t h r r h p a h h f i s j ;
N j h e n j L f F k; K i w N g h d w t w i w t p s f F k; i r t n e w p f N s i r t M f k q f s h F k; , t ; t h f k q f s ;
, u z L n g U k g h p T f s h f T k > 28 c l g h p T f s h f T k; g h p f ; f g g l L s s d.

j p U K i w f s ;

j k p p y ; j p U K i w v d g j w F j j k i k m i l e j t h f i s r ; r p t N k a h f ; F f p d w K i w n a d n g h U s ;
\$ W t h ; i r t j j p U K i w f s ; g d d p u z l h F k ; , t w i w j ; n j h F j j t h ; e k g p a h z l h h ; e k g p M t h h ;
x d W K j y ; V O t i u a y h d j p U K i w f s ; N j t h u k ; v d g g L k ; m t w i w K i w N a j p U Q h d
r k g e j h > j p U e h T f ; f u r h > R e j u h ; M f p a i r t % t h ; m U s p d h ;

v l l h k ; j p U K i w a h d j p U t h r f j i j k h z p f f t h r f U k > x d W k > e h a d k h h f s ; v O j p a x d g j h k ;
j p U K i w a k > g j j h t J j p U K i w a h d j p U k e j p u j i j j ; j p U % y U k ; , a w w p d h ; f h i u f f h y k i k a h h ;
c l g l g d d p U t h ; t o q f p a i t g j p N d h u h k ; j p U K i w a h F k ; N r f ; f p h h ; m U s p a J > n g h p a G u h z k ;
m y y J j p U j n j h z l h ; G u h z k h F k ; , J g d d p u z l h k ; j p U K i w v d w i o f f g g L f p w J ; m f f h y
e h a d k h h f s p d ; t u y h w i w f ; \$ W f p w J .

ehyhapuj j rtagugej k;

i t z t r k a j j p y > t p ~ Z i t j ; j k p o g ; g h k h i y f s h y ; t o g l l g d d p U M o t h h f s ; m U s p a i t >
e h y h a p u j ; j r t a g u g e j k h F k ; g d d p U t h p y ; n g z ; M o t h h ; M z l h s ; x U t N u . , t h ; “ # b f n f h L j j
R l h f n f h b a h s ; ” v d W k ; G f o g g L f p w h h ; e h y h a p u j j r t a g u g e j j i j j ; n j h F j j t h ; e j K d p f s ;
M t h h ;

i r t r j j h e j r h j j p u q f s ;

i r t r j j h e j r h j j p u q f s ; 14 M F k ; , t w i w n k a f z l r h j j p u q f s ; v d g h ; , t w w p y ; j i y
r p w e j J r p t Q h d N g h j k h F k ; , e E j i y , a w w p a t h ; n k a f z l N j t u h t h h ; , j p y ; i r t r j j h e j
n k a a p a y ; f U j J f i s f ; f h z y h k ;

Ntjhej newpfs;

Ntjhej newpfs; Ki wNa mji tj k> t p r p ~ l h j i t j k > J i t j k ; v d g t d t h F k ;

1. mji tj k;

m j i t j N f h l g h i l c y f p w f s g j j t h ; M j p r q f u h ; M t h h ; , t h ; N f u s h t p y ; c s s f h y b
v d ; D k ; C h p y ; g p w e j h h ; r q f u h ; n g s j j r k z r k a q f s p d ; v O r r p a h y ; F d w p g ; N g h a p U e j
, e J r k a j j p w F r ; r q f u h ; G j J a p h ; C l b d h h ; , t h ; , e j p a h K O t J k ; g a z k ; n r a J
r p U q N f h p > G h p > J t h u i f > N [h ~ p N g h d w , l q f s p y ; m j i t j k l q f i s e p W t p , e J
r k a j j p w F m U k ; n j h z l h w w p d h h ;

m j i t j k ; v d g J , u z L m y y x d N w v d g j h F k ; (m - , y i y > J i t j k ; - , u z l)
g u k k K k ; M d k h T k ; , u z l y y > m i t x d N w h a h F k ; v d g ; n g h U s g L k ;

g u k k k ; x d i w j ; j t p > f h z g g L f p d w m i d j J k ; n t W k ; k h a j N j h w w q f N s . [P t h j k h > j h d ;
g u k k k ; v d g i j c z h e J g w w w w n r a y ; G h t j d ; % y k ; g u k k k h f k h w K b A k ; v d g N j
m j i t j k h F k ; Q h d k h h f ; f j j p d ; t o p g u k k j i j m w p a t p i o j N y m j i t j k ; v d r ; r q f u h ;
t y p A W j ; J f p w h h ;

2. tpp~:hji tj k:

tpp~:hji tj f; fUjij f; \$wath; , uhkhD[h; Mthh; , th; j pUtuqfjjpd; jiyi k
Mrrhhpauhfg; nghWgNgwwhh; , ejpah KOTJK; itz tji jg; gugGtj py; j Ptukhf
<Lgl:hh; , eJffspl k; epytpa rhjp NtwWi ki af; fi sa Kwgl:hh; gpukkk; xUtNu
<] :tud; vdWk; tp~Z vdWk; ngah; ngUfwwh; mth; rj:J vd;Dk; Mj khTIDk> mrj:J
vdggLk; rlj:Nj hLk; vgNghJK; Nrhej pUf:fwwh; gukhj khNt epi yahdth; Rj ej puk;
cilath; rj:JK> mrj:JK; mti u rhhej pUggi t. Mrhhpa mdG>] :Uj p] kpUj p -
ekgpfif> Nkhlr tUggk> cyf Mir mWj j y> j hkrpeji d> Ntj ghuhaz k> rhJ>
rqfkr; Nrhfif Kj yhd twwhy; fhk gejjij t p L Kfj p ngwyhk; rj; vd;Dk; capu>
mrj; vd;Dk; cIYId; , iz t jhy; gukhj kh xdw hfNt fhz ggLfwwJ. gukhj kh>
[Pthj kh> cyfk; , k%dwpp:Fk; ghpf:f , ayhj xU gejk; , Uf:fwJ vdW , uhkhD[h;
\$wpcdh;

3. Ji tj k:

, enewpi ag; guggpath; kj:Jth; Mthh; , tUi la jj:Jtf; NfhlgL Ji tj khFk; Jtp
vdwhy; , uz L vdW nghUsgLk; mjhtJ gugOrKk> gukhj khTk; Ntwhti t. gukhj kh
j d p kwwi t mj py; Nruhji t vdghk; gukhj kh> [Pthj kh> [I Tyfk; - , it vtuhYk;
cz :hf:fggl hj eji j pag; nghUshFk; cyfk; xU Nj hwwk; mdW. Rj ej puk; , i wtDf:F
kl:Lk; cz L. fUkjij e f:fpdhy; tLNgwi w mi layhk;

fl j cz hj:JK; ehd:F khhf:fk;

, eJ kjjj py; Mdkpftops; rhj dk; vdwi off:ggLfpdwd. , i wti d mi lAk; toNa
khhf:fkFk; mtwWf:Fg; gyNtW ti fahd rhj dqfs; cjTfpdwd. gftj:fl j , i wti d
mi la ehd:F khhf:fkfi sf; fhL:fwwJ. mi tahtd:

1. Qhdkhh:f:k>
2. , uh[khhf:fk;
3. fhk khhf:fk;
4. gfj p khhf:fk; vdgdthFk;

1. Qhd khhf:fk;

mwpTf:\$hi kAi lathfs; eyyi jAk> Nfli:ijAk; mwpeJ vdWk; epi yjj pUggi jAk>
tpi utpy; mopeJ t p LtijAk; rpeji:J cz Uk; Mwwy; cilathfs; , t:twptpd;
Ji z nfhz L rjj:pajijAk; KOi kahd guknghUi sAk; Nj Lk; toNa 'Qhdkhh:f:k'
Ki wNa Ntj hej qfs> cgepl j qfs> gftj:fl j MfpadTk> , ukz kfhp~p mutpej h>
j hAkh dth; kwWk; j pU%yh; Nghdw MdNwhhf:spd; c gNj rqfshFk;

2. , uh[khhf:fk;

kdj d; Ra cz h:TId; c l kG> %rR> kdk> , twi wf; fl LggLj j p
xOq:FgLj j j j df:FsnS xspeJ fpl f:Fk; rfj pfi sj; J}z b ntspggLj:JtJ , uh[
khhf:fk; vdggLk; "Xk" vd;Dk; gpuz tk; , qF togl ggLfwwJ.

3. fhk khhf:fk;

thofi fapy; kdj d; nraf:pdw xtnthU nraypYk; , uz L tj kh d gadfs; , Uff
Ntz :Lk;
v mnrnay; mtDi la nj at gfj pi a tsh:f: Ntz :Lk;

v mrnraypdhy; rKj haj j pwF gad; fpi l f f Ntz Lk;

rKj haj j pd; mq;fj j pduhfa xtnthUtUk; j j j k; fl i kfi s Ki wahfTk> j pwi kahfTk;
MwWtNj fhk khhf;fkKhFK;

4. gfj p khhf;fk;

fl Ts; kU gfj p nfhz l kdij d; mfei j i a xoj j> rjWi ki a j thj j> j pahfk; mdG>
thayhf c apha epi yi a mi l tNj gfj p khhf;fkKhFK;

“ep vJ thf t pUkGfwhNah mJ thfNt khwptLfpwha” vdf; fl j FwggpLfpwJ.
ewFz qfi sf; nfhz l guknghUi s tz q;FkNghJ ehKk; ewFz qfi s nfhz l tuhfnT
khwptLfpNwhk;

gftj; fl j :

, J> khngUk; , j p fhrkhd kfghuj j j pd; xU gFj pahFK; gftj; fl j vdgj wFf; fl Ts pd;
ghl y; vdW nghUs; , /J vOE}W] Nyhfqfs; gj pndi L mj j pahaqfshyhdJ.

kfghuj j j py; FUN~j ug; Nghh; nj hl q;FK; Kd; vj uz pi a ghhi tap l mh;[{dd; mqNf
mtdJ c wtpdhfs> ez ghfs> FU NghdNwhh; , Uggj hy; Nghhp kWj j hh; , i j ffz l
mtuJ Nj Nuhl bahf tej gftd; =fpU;~z h> j Ukj j pw;fhfg; NghhpLkNghJ c wTKi wfs;
FWf;fpl f;\$l hJ Nghdw mwpTi ufi s toq;f;pdhh;

fl j mh;[{dDfF kl Lk; \$wgg l j dW kdij hfs; mi dtUf;FkhdJ vd , eJ rkak;
ekGf p wJ. Vnddy> , J fl Tshy; kdij DfF toq;fgg l j hf ekggg LfpwJ.

, eJ rka tpohf;fs;

, i wtdJ ghGuz mUs; gfj Df;Ff; fpi l f f k; vdgi j epi dT l l tpohf;fs;
nfhz l hl ggLfpdwd. , t;tpohf;fs; kffs; kdj j py; mdG> , uffk>i f> kdij Neak; Kj yhd
ewgz Gfi s tshj j Mdkf mwpj tg; ngUf;f; tskhd thof i f tho c j Tfpdwd.

, eJ f;fs; nfhz l hl f;\$ba tpohf;fs;py; tpehafh; rJhj j p etuhj j thp j ghtspfej r~b>
j pUfhj j pi f> rptuhj j thp khpkfk> gq;Fdp c j j uk> rj j puhngshz kp i tfhrp tprhf k> Mdj
j pUkQrdk> MbGuk> gpuNj h~k; Nghdw tpohf;fi sr; rpwgghff; nfhz l hb tUf;pdwdh;

, eJ rkaj j pd; ngUi kfs;

v , eJ rkak; fhy j j hy; kpfTk; nj hdi kahdJ. m/J c ynfq;FK; gutp , Ue j i j etd
fhy Ma;Tfs; %yk; mwpaKbf p wJ.

v , eJ rkaj j py; , l kngwWss Kff;fafUj j fs; gpw rkaqfs;Yk; , l k; ngwWssd.

v , eJ rkak; gpw rkaqfi s , opTgLj j hky> mtwwpd; Nfhl ghLfs; kj g j J
muti z j j r; nry;f p wJ.

v , eJ rkaj j pd; kU gyNtW j hf;Fj y; epfoej NghJ k; mJ j hohky; c ahe;J j pfof p wJ.

v , eJ rkak; ntWk; ekgrfi f cz hNthL epd;Wtp l hky; ekgrfi ffS f;fhhd mwpt pay;
fhuz qfi sAk; j ddfj Nj nfhz l J.

v kdij cz h;Tfi sf; fl Lgg h l f f s; c l gLj j hJ Rj ej ukhf thOk; c hpi ki a
toq;Ff p wJ. ekJ r%f q;fs;py; fl Lgg h l epy;tpdhYk; rkaj j py; msgghpa Rj ej uk;
toq;fgg LfpwJ.

v , yywj j py; , UggpDk; Jwtwj j py; , UggpDk; ey:tho:tpd; thapyhf tLNgW mi layhk; vdf;\$WfP.

v kffs; nraj eyypi d j Ptpi dS fF Vwg kWgwp t c z n l df; \$wP kffspd; thoi t newpggLj j py; J dgkww thofi ffF topnra:fPwJ.

, ej paggz ghI bwF , eJ rkaj j pd; nfhi l :

v , eJ rkaj j py; fhz ggLk; , yywk> kdj hgkhd c z h:T> rffpgGj j di k> c ahej Mdkpff; Nfhl ghLfs; Nghdwi t , ej pag; gz ghI bd; mi l ahskhfj ; j pfo:fpdwd.

v , ej rka , yffpaqfshd Ntj qfs> c gepj j qfs> , j pfrqfs>Guhz qfs; Nghdwi t , ej phtwF klLkyy cyfPwNf toqfggl;l nfhi l fshFk;

v Nahfh vdDk; mwGj khd mwptpay; c z i ki a> kpfngghpa nfhi lahf , eJ rkak; cyfPwF msj j ssJ.

v fl:l ffi y> rpwgffi y> Xtpaffi y> , i rffi y , twwpy; kdj dpd; Mdkpff c z h:Tfs; nghj peJ fpl f:fpdwd vdgi j cyfPwFf; fhI ba rkak> , eJ rkaNkahFk;

v c Ut topghlLKi w> tLNgW mi l tj wfhd mwnewp Nfhl ghLfs; mji tj k> tprl:lhj i tj k; Ji tj k> i rt> rnej hej newpfs; Nghdwi j j J t fNfhl ghLfi sAk; , ej pag; gz ghI bwF msj j pUggJ , eJ rkakj hd; vdgi py; rpwP k; l akpyi y.

rkz k;

, ej phtpd; gokngUk; rkaqfS s; rkz rkaKk; xdwhFk; , ej pa kffshy; , rrkak; gpdgwwggLfPwJ. , Ugj j p e h d F j h j j q f u h f s p d ; N g h j i d j ; n j h F g N g r k z k h F k ; . rkz kj k> i [d k j k> mUf k j k> gpz b k j k> epfz : l k j k ; v d W g y n g a h f s h y ; m i o f f g g L f P w J . [b h p d ; t o p n r y g t h f s ; i [d h ; - r k z h ; v d g g l : l d h ; [b ; v d g J [j ; v d w g F j p a p d ; m b a h f g ; g w e j J . [j ; v d g j w F n [a j j y > n t w w p n g W j y ; v d W n g h U s ; [b h ; v d w h y ; G y d f i s n t w w p f z : l t h ; m j h t J > j d J k d j i j A k > n g h w p f i s A k ; m l f f p n t w w p f z : l t h ; v d g J n g h U s h F k ; m j j i f a [b h f i s f ; n f h z : l r k a N k r k z r k a k h F k ;

rkz rkagghTfs;

rkz rkaj j py; j p f k g u h > R N t j k g u h ; v d w , U n g U k ; g h p T f s ; c s s d .

j p f k g u h ; - j p f ; + m k g u h ; - j p f ; v d w h y ; j p i r > m k g u k ; v d w h y ; M i l = j p i r f i s N a M i l f s h f m z p g t h f s ; v d g n g h U s g L k ; (M i l N a m z p a h j t h f s)

R N t j k g u h ; -] N t j k ; + m k g u k ; (R N t j k ; - n t s i s > m k g u k ; - M i l) n t z z p w M i l m z p g t h f s ; v d n g h U s g L k ;

j h j j q f u h f s ;

, rnrhyypwFg; (j h j j q f u h) g w t p g ; n g U q f l i y f ; f l e j Q h d p v d W n g h U s ; n j a t j ; j d i k A k ; n k a A z h T k ; n g w w j h j j q f u h f s ; k f f s ; k d j j p y ; c s s m w p a h i k g w w p a m Q Q h d k h f p a , U i s m f w w p M d k x s p t h p f ; f i u N a w W g t h f s ; m t h ; r k z r k a j j p y ; 24

j h j q;fuh;fs; Nj hdwpaj hff; FwggpLth; Kj yhtJ j h j q;fuh; hp~ gh; vdg tuhtth; 23 MtJ
j h j q;fuuhd ghhrtehj h; gwwpAk; 24 MtJ j h j q;fuuhd thj j khdh; vdW kfhtLNU rka
rkz rkaj j pwFg; Gj J aph; msqj J mi j r; nrki kgLj j pr; rhp a mi kgGi l aj hff;pdhh;

	j h j q;fuh;	, aff;ath;fs; (%y ngz ; nj at,q;fs)	rpddk;
1.	Mj p ehj h; (hp~ gh)	rffNu] ;thp	fhi s
2.	m[pj ehj h;	M[pj gyh	ahi d
3.	rkgtd ehj h;	Jhpj hhp	Fj pi u
4.	mgpeej ehj h;	fhs p (trru rhUqfyh)	FuqF
5.	Rkj p ehj h;	Kfhfhsp	rpfG thj J
6.	gj k gpugh;	rpahkh	j hki u kyh;
7.	Rghh;fftehj h;	rhej p] ;t] j pfh
8.	rej pugh	gUFb ([Pthyh khypdp)	rej pud;
9.	G~gj ej h;	rj hhp	Kj i y
10.	rj y ehj h;	khdtp (fej hgg)	fwgfkuk;
11.] Nuahdkrpdeh j h;	nfshp	fhz j hkpUfk;
12.	tRG+ ah;	fUI aff; p	ngz ; vUi k
13.	tpkyehj h;	i tNuhj p	gdwp
14.	mdej ehj h;	mdej kj p	Ksskgdwp
15.	j hk ehj h;	khdtp	t [uhAj k;
16.	rhej p ehj h;	Kfhkhdp	khd;
17.	FeJ ehj h;	tp[ah	ML
18.	mwehj h;	tp[aNj tp	kbl;
19.	kyypehj h;	Mguh[pj h	fyfk;
20.	kdpRtpuj h;	gF&gpdp (fhuj j j h)	Mi k
21.	ekpehj h;	rhKz b (Rej hhp)	elyj j hki u
22.	Negpehj h;	mkgpfh (J] khz j pdp)	rqf
23.	ghhrtehj h;	gj khtj p	ghkG
24.	thj j khd kfhtLh;	rj j hff;pah	rpqfk;

thj j khd kfhtLh;

, tuJ , awngah; thj j khdh; , tNu rkz rkaj j pd; fi l rp j h j q;fuh; Mthh> Nj l ypd;
tpi sthar; Rfqfi sj; JweJ> Jwtwk; Nkanfhz lhh; gddpuz L Mz Lfs; fl eJ
up[{ghypfh vdDk; , l j j py; rhy; kuj j pdbary; i ftyah vdggLk; c ahpa MdKf Qhdj i j
mi l e j hh; mj d; gpwF kfhtLh; vd mi off;gg l l hh; fqi fr; rknts;py; Fwggghf kfj k>
Nfhryk; Nghdw gFj pfs;py; rkz rka fUj J fi sg; guggpdhh;

rkz f; Nfhl ghLfs;

tpi dg; gadpyUeJ t pLj i y ngwW> ewfj p mi l tNj rkz j j pd; Kffpa Nehf;fk hFk;
, rrkak; fl Ts; nfhsi f mtrpakpyi y vdW fUj fpwJ. tLNgW mi l a %dW kz pfi sf;
fi l gpbf;f Ntz Lk; vdW \$WfpwJ.

1. Kkkz pfs; (j hp uj j pdq;fs) eddkgrfi f - tLNgwppi d mi l a kfhtLh; Nghj pj j
j j J tq;fs;py; KOi kahd ekgrfi f nfhs Ntz Lk; , Jnt eyy ekgrfi f (rkaf;
j hprdk) vdgh;

2. eyywpT - , ej cyfjij ahUk; gi lfftyi y. , J , awi fahfj; Nj hdwpaJ vdw KOi kahd mwpT ngw Ntz Lk; mJ eyywpT (rkaf; Qhdk) vdf; \$wggLfwpJ.

3. ewnray; - nfhyyhi k> ngha; Ngrhi k> jplUhi k> nrhj;J Nrhffhi k> fwGi Ii a Mfpa I eJ ewnray;fi sAK; gpdgww Ntz Lk; , i t (rkaf; rhjj j uk) vdggLfwpJ.

rkz rkajj py; I eJ ngUk; NehdGfs; (myyJ) gOr k` htuj k; mfiki r:

1. j bfi offhi k – mfiki r (Ahimsa)
2. cz i kNgRj y; - thai k (Satya)
3. jplUhi k – gpwh; nghUi sf; ftuhi k (Asteya)
4. nrhj;J ffs; Nrhj j i y tPLj y; - gwWfs pyUeJ tPLj y; (Abarigraha)
5. j ddi ffk; - gpukkrrhak; (Brahamacharya)

rkz f; nfhsj ffs;

rkz rkajj pd; kpf cahej nfhsj f “rjahj;thj k” myyJ mNefhej thj khFk; xNu nghUs; gy , ayGfs; nghUej paj ha; , UggNj mNefhej k; xNu nghUs; gyNtW Nfhz qfs py; ghhf;FKNghJ mNef , ayGfs; cssj hff; fhz ggLfwpJ. vgnghUi sf; Fwjj;Jk; j pl i t i khd Kbthd fUjj pi d ntsapl KbahJ vdgNj , j d; tpsffkhFk;

vLj;J f fhl i hf> , uhkd; vdgtd; xUtDfF kfd; vdwhy; , dndhUtDfF jei jahfTk> %dwhktDfF mz z d; myyJ j kgahfTk> ehd;fhktDfF khkhdfTk; , Uffyhk; NKYk; xUtd; kwwtDfF ez gi dAk; NtW xUtDfF gi ftdhAk; fhlpas pffpwhd; , t;thW xtntu nghUi sAK; mNeffNfhz qfs py; ghggJ ‘mNefhej thj k’ MFk; xU nghUs; VOti fahf , Uffyhk; vd thj pLj rjahj;thj khFk;

rkz hfs pd; mbggi l f; Nfhl ghLfshf , ddh nraahi k> mUS i Ii k> nfhyyhi k> Gyhy; kWj j y; Mfpa ehd;Fk; , i z ej mfiki rNa rkz j j pd; i kaf; fUj j hFk; rkz rkajj pd; thot;pay; newpfs; (etgj hhj j qfs) vdwi offggLf pdwd. mi tahtd

1. [Pt d; - ey;tpi d> j Pt pi d mfwwpj; j hdhfNt mi dj i j Ak; cssJ cssgb mwpaK; [Pt d;
2. m[Pt d; - c l NyhL fl Lz i epi yapy; , dg> J dgq;fi sj; Jaggi t.
3. Gz z pak; - eynyz z k> eyynray> eyy nrhy; , twwhy; tpi sgi t.
4. CwW (Mrpkk) – c ahpfs; nraj Gz z pa ghtqfS fNfwgg; gads; teJ NrUk;
5. nrwpgG – (rktsh) – kdk> thf;F> fhaq;fi s ml ffp ey;tpi d j Pt pi d capi u teJ mi I ahky; j Lf;Fk;
6. cj phgG - , U tpi d fS k; c apUl d; Nruhky; j Lj j gpdG> vOrpa tpi d fi s eff;Fk;
7. gejk; - rpei j> nrhy> nray> I kGyd;fs; Mfpatwwhy; cz i hd tpi d fs; c apNuhL fyggJ gejk;
8. Nkhl rk; - I kGyd;fs pd; Mi rfi sAK; mwNt mojj;J> , U tpi d fspYk; eb;fp cahej tLNgW mi I tJ Nkhl rkhFk;

rkz k; \$Wk; JwtpfS f;fhd thot;pay; newpfs;

1. rkz j; Jwtpfs; fLeJwttw (Tapas) thofi f Nkwnfhss Ntz Lk;
2. vspi kahd gwww epi yi a (Celibacy) Nkwnfhz L c yf thofi fi aj; Jwff Ntz Lk;
3. mbfffb cz z h NehdG , UeJ , Wj pay; KOggl bdp (Starvation) , UeJ c aph; Jwff Ntz Lk;
4. j b;fpi oahi ki aj; j qfspd; thot;py; xtnthU ehSk; fl;ihak; fi lggbj Nj Mf Ntz Lk;
5. kapy; g;ypi a vgnghOUk; i tjj pUff Ntz Lk; j qfspd; ghj kgl L rpW c aph;dqfs; \$I , wfff;\$I hJ vdgJ rkz rkak; \$Wk; JwtpfS f;fhd thot;pay; newpfs;hFk;

rkz rkaj j pd; j j; J tqfs;

c yfk; mopaf;\$ba nghUshYk> mopahj j di kahYk; Mj khffshYk; (Jawas (or) souls) c Uthdj hFk; kdj d; kl Lkpdwp t;pyqFfs> jhtuqfs; kwWk; fy;YfFk; c aph; , Uggj hff; ekgggLf;pwJ. c aphfs; k;Lk; k;Lk; gpwff;pdwd. mj wFF; fhuz k; c aphfs; nraAk; tpi dAk; (karma) tpi dggaDNk (Samskara) MFk; J}ai kahd c aph> tpi dggadhy; fi wgbej pUf;f;pwJ. tpi dggad;fi sf; fi sa fLi kahd j tthoi t Nkwnfhss Ntz Lk; j di d cz i kapy; cz hej tNd [Pt Kfj p mi ej tdhthd; vdW rkz j j j J tqfs; \$Wf;pdwd.

epi yfs;

1. kdk; kwWk; Gydfshy; fpi l fFk; mwpt –(Mati Jnana)
2. rkz E}yfs; %yKk> Jwtpfs; %yk; fpi l fFk; mwpt –(Sruthi Jnana)
3. fl ej fhyk> vj th;fhyk; nj hi yty; c sstwi wg; gwww mwpt – (Avadi Jnana)
4. mLj j th; kdj j py; c sstwi w mwptJ – (Mana Prayaya – Jnana)
5. mi dj Jg; gejqfSk; tpi dahy; Vwgl j j l fs; eb;f;pa gwF> Mdkht;wFF; fpi l fFk; KOi kahd cz i kahd mwpt –(Kevala – Jnana) i ftyah.

rkz rqfk;

kfhth;pd; rll hfS s; Kff;pakhdth; gj ughF> Mthh; mthpd; rll hfs; 11 Ngh; vdf; \$Wth; rhj p Mz > ngz ; NtWghbd;wp rll hfs; Nrhj J f; nfhssgg; l dh; mthfs; eph;f;uej thfs; (eph;f;uej h; - j i sfs;yp;UeJ t;pl;gl Ni hh) vdggl dh;

rkz rka khehL:

Kjy; rkz rka khehL - , kkhehL f;K. (ngh.M.K) 3-Mk; E}wwhz by; gh;ly;Gj j p efhy;] J}yggj j pu; j i yi kapy; ei l ngwwJ. , qf rkz rka E}y;fshd 12 mqf;qfs; nj hFj j s;f;f;gg; l d. , kkhehl by; rkz rkak;] Ntj hkguh> j p fkguh; vdW , Ugh;Tfshfg; gh;re; j .

, uz ;htJ rkz rka khehL - , kkhehL tyygp efhy; Nj thj p fh;~khkdh

vdgth; j i yi kapy; fpgp (ngh.M) 512 – Mk; Mz L ei lngwwJ. , j py; rkz
rka E}y;fshd 12 mq;fq;fs> 12 c gmq;fq;fs; Mf;pai t , Wj p nraaggl d.

rkz rka , yff;paq;fs;

rkz g; Gdij E}yhd Mfkrnj j hej k; vdgJ 12 mq;fq;fi sf; nfhz l J. mJ mhj j kfj p
vd;Dk; ghyp nkhopary; vOj ggl l J. , i t ci uei l Ak; nraAs; ei l Ak; fyej i tahFk;
fyg #j j uk; vd;Dk; E}y; gj ughF vd;Dk; rkz j ;Jwtpahy; vOj ggl l J. , J j hj j qfuh;f;spd;
thofi f tuyhwi wg; gwwpf; \$Wf;pwJ.

j kpp; c ss E}y;fshf;pa rpyggj pfhuk> rlt frpej hkz p ti sahggj p ahggUqfyf;fhpi f>
ed;D}y> ehybahh> ehd;zk pf;f;bi f> gonkhop Nghdwi t rkz hf;spd; gi l gNgahFk; NKYk;
, ej p F[uhj j p kuhj j p fd;dl k> rk] f;puj k; NghdwtwwpYk; rkz hf;s> , yff;paq;fi sAk;
j j ;J tq;fi sAk; msj j ;J ssdh;

fi y:

rkz f; fl;l f;fi y vdgJ , ej ;af; fi yAl d; , i z ej J. , uh[] j hd;pd; kTz l; mGtpYss
j py;thuh Nfhapy; Gfongww xdwhFk; , J Nrhyq;fp tkr kddh;f;shy; fl;l ggl l J.

udf;Gh; n[apd; Nfhapy; , J Mj ;ehfh; NfhapyhFk; , fNfhapy; gOgG epw gsp;Ff;
fw;f;shy; fl;l ggl l J. 1444 khhg;ps; J}z fi sf; nfhz l J. xtnthU J}Z k;
fi yEZ ffj ;J l d; tbt i kf;fggl l i t. , J Nrj ; j hdh~h vdg;tuhy; kddh;
uhdhFkgh;tpd; c j t;Al d; fl;l ggl l J.

fhehl f kheyj j py; c ss rutz ngynfhyhtpy; c ss Nfhkj l ;tuh; rpi y cyf;NyNa xU
fyyhy; nrJ f;fggl l k;f;gng;h;pa rpi yahFk; , J 57 mb c auk; nfhz l ;jhFk; gy ghFgy
vdw ngauhYk; mi off;ggLfwJ. , J f;q;f tkrj ;J kddh;pd; gi l j j sgj ;pahd rhKz l ;uhah
vdg;tuhy; ep;Wtgggl l J. c j af;h;pa; c ss Gy;f;Fi f> vyNyhuh , ej ;u ri g Nghdwi t
Fw;gggl j j f;fi t.

NfhNkj fh vdw j pfk;gu rkz j ; Jwtp;pd; Gfi o cyf;w;par; nraaNt Nfhkj l ;tuh;
rpi y c Uthf;fggl l J.

gtq;f[h Mj ;ehj h; rpi y (k.gp) Nghdwi tAk> , uh[] j hd> gej yfz l; Nghdw , l q;f;sp;py;
rkz f; fi y;pd; rpi j Tfs; fhz ggL;f;pdwd.

j kpehl by; fOF ki y> kJ i u> rj j ddt;hry> r;akq;fyk> fhOr;Guk> vz z hapk>
Nkyrj j h%;h; Nghdw , l q;f;sp;Yk; rkz j ;hj j qfuh;f;spd; Gi l gGr; rpwgq;f;S k; rkz g;
gLfi ffS k; fhz ggL;f;pdwd.

, ej ;aggz ghl bw;Fr; rkz rkaj j ;pd; nfhi l :

- v fy;tp kWf;fggl l thf;S f;F rkz f; fy;tp Nghj pf;fggl l J.
- v rkz rkaj j ;pd; , yff;pa;kh; Mfkrnj j hej k; 12 mq;fq;fi sf; nfhz l J. , eE}y;
mhj j kfj p vd;w ghypnkhopary; Nj thj p vdg;tuhy; j ;puj j ;pai kf;fggl l J.
- v g;uh;f;puj k> ghyp j k;po; Mf;pa nkhof;sp;py; gy , yff;paq;fs; gi l f;fggl l d. j kpp;
ed;D}y> rlt frpej hkz p ti sahggj p ehybahh; Nghdw E}y;fi s msj j thf;S;
rkz hf;Ns Mth;

- v tl nkhopayk; , yffz k mfuhj p FwpaLLKi w (Excigraphy) kwWk; fz gj k; Mfpa Ji wfsy; , thfSila gz p rpwgghdj hFk;
- v rkz rkaf; fi yfsy; flilffi y kpfTk; rpwgG thaej J. , thfs;] J}grfs> Nfhapyfs; Nghdwtwi wf; flbdh; Nfhapy; KO cUtr; rpi yi aAk; itjJ toglldh; Nfhkj] thpd; KO cUtr; rpi y rputz ngyNfhyh vdDkpljjy; xNu fyyp; nrJffggllsSJ.
- v FthyaUfF mUfy; css ghi wfsy; kfgnghpa msty; nrJffggll rpwgqfSk; cjaftp vyNyuh> mj pFkgh Mfpa , lqfsYss rpwg Nti yggHLfSk; rkz rkarrpwgf; fi yfF vLjJffhllhFk;
- v gtGhapYss Nfhapy> , uh[fthp kwWk; mGki yapy; css jpy; thuhNfhapy> rjij}h; rkz f; NfhGuk; Nghdwi t> rkz hfspd; fi y> flilffi yapd; rpwggi d vLjJffhllfipdwd.
- v rkz k; mfkiri a tyAWjjajhy; tpyqFfs; gypapl ggLtJ Fi waj; nj hl qfpaJ.

ngsjj rkak;

, ejpahty; Nj hdwpa gi oi kahd rkaqfsy; , JTk; xdW. [gghd> rldh> nfhhpah> , yqi f> jhayheJ> kpahtk; Nghdw ehLfsy; , rrkak; ngUkghdi kr; rkakhf tpsqFfpdwJ. , ffhy r%fjjy; eytpa %l ekgrfi ffs> rlqFfs> rpf;fyhd ei lKi ws> VwwjjhoTfs; Nghdwi t ngsjj rkak; Nj hdwf; fhuz khaWW. Gjj hpd; MSi kAk> vspi kahd nfhsi ffsk> kddhfspd; Mj uTk; fpi ljjj kahy; ngsjj rkak; vsjy; gutpaJ vdyhk; ngsjjk; vdgJ Gjj hpd; Nghji d fspd; mbggi lapy; mtuhy; Nj hwWtpffggll rkakhFk; , J rhffpa kj k; vdW mi offggLfwwJ. ngsjj rkakhJ ghyngsjjk> j pUki wngsjjk> nj ddhlLg; ngsjjk> Nj uthj k; kwWk;] j tuthj k; vdWk; gy ngahfshYk; mi offggLfwwJ.

Gjj h;

, thpd; , awngah; rjjjhjjh; , th; , di wa Neghs ehby; fgyt] Jty; css Ykgpdrtdjjy; Rj Nj hj dUfFk; khahNj tpfFk; kfdhfg; gpwejh; mtuJ jha; khahNj tpaPd; kuzjjpwFg; gpwF rpwwdi d nfsj kgru[hgj p vdgduhy; tshffggllhh; vdNtjhd> nfsjkh; vd mi offggllhh; rhffpa tkrjijr; rhhej th; vdgjhy; "rhffpaKd" vdWk> nka; Qhdk; ngwwjhy; Mdkpfj Ji wapy; Gj j h; vdTk; mi offggLfwwh;

mt h; xUehs; efhtyj jpdNghJ fz l ehdF fhlrpfs; thoi t khwwpa vdyhk; taJ Kj thej kdj d> Nehahsp gpz k> Jwtp Nghdwthfs; gLk; JdgjijfzL mji dg; Nghff topfhz Kadwhh; , jdhy; mi djijAk; JweJ Jwtpahdhh; nkaawpi tj; Nj bggaz k; nrajhh; fah vdDk; , ljjy; Nghjpkujj bapy; (murkuk) mwpanthsp (Qhdk) ngwwhh; elz l jpa hdjjpd; tpi sthf Qhdk; ngwwjhy; Gj j h; vd mwpggllhh; jkJ Kjy; ci ui a ruehj jpyss khd; Gqfhty; epfoj jpdhh; mJ jhkrffu ghptj jdh myyJ rllrrffuk; vdgglfwwJ.

Gjj kj nfhsj fs:

Mhpa rjjpaqfs; - ehdF NgUz i kfs; (Four Noble Truths):

1. , tTyf thofi f JdgkakhJ. Neha> gpz p %gG> rhffhL Mfpa Jdgqfs; eki kj nj hl heJ nfhz bUffpdwd.
2. jhd; , dgkhf thoNtzLk; vdW j ddy Mi rNa JdgjjpwFf; fhuz k;

3. j ddy Mi rfi s xoj j hy; Jdgqfs; mwNt ebqFk;

4. vz ;ti f ey; topfi s Nkwnfhz j hy; Mi rfi s xoj j > Jdgqfs;ypUe;J tPLgl L> eph;thz k; (nkaawpT) vd;Dk; c ahpa epi yi a mi l ayhk;

m~} hq;f kh;f;fk; - vl L ey;topfs; - (Eight fold Paths):

ngsjj rkaj j py; c yfj j pd; mi kggw;F Kff;aj j tk; nfHLf;fggl tpyi y. khwhf > kdij d;pd; xOff ei l Ki wfNs Kff;aj j tk; ngwWssJ. Mi rNa Jdgj j f;Ff; fhuz k; vd;W \$wpdhy; kl Lk; Nghj hJ. mi j mfwWntz ba topi aAk; fhli;Ntz j Lk; vdNt Jdgj i j g; Nghf;Ftuj wf;hfg; Gj j h; fhli bai tNa vz ;ti f ey;topahFk;

1. eddkgrfi f (Right Fairh)
2. eynyz z k; (Right Thought)
3. ey;thf;F (Right Speceh)
4. ewnray; (Right Action)
5. ey;thofi f (Right Livelihood)
6. ed;Kawrp (Right Effort)
7. ewrnej i d (Right Mindfullness)
8. eyj pahdk; (Right Concentration)

thot;pay; , i l top myyJ kj j pa kh;f;fk; (Golden Path):

ngsjj rkaj j py; mj rfk; c z L c wqf;thOk; , dgthofi ff;F , l kpyi y.

c z z hky; c wqf;hky; j di dj; j hNd tUj j p thLj Yk; \$l hJ vd;w Nfhl ghli l tpyAWj j paJ. fLi kahd epi yggghli l j; j thj j vs;pa topay; ewfj p mi l a Ntz j Lk; vdf;wJ. , JNt , i l top (kj j pa kh;f;fk;) vd toq;fggLfwJ.

ngsjj j j j pd; rpy Nfhl ghLfs;

ngsjj k; kdij , dj i j xl Lnkj j khf mwnewggLj j tj pNyNa nghpJ k; Ki de;JssJ. Gj j h; fl Ts; , Uggi j VwfTk; , yi y. kWffTk; , yi y. NKYk; fl Ts; > c a;th; r l q;F gwwp ti uaWj j f; \$wt;pyi y. j ki k topgLk;gbAk; \$wt;pyi y j kJ fUj j fi s ey;thofi ff;fhd ghi j ahf kl Lk; toq;f;pdhh;

eph;thz k; (nkaawpT):

Mi ri a mfwWtNj kfheph;thz k; vd Rj j gl f;f; \$Wf;wJ. gpwgG; , wgG Nghdw Jdgqfs;ypUe;J tPLgl L> eph;thz epi yi a mi l a vz ;top kh;f;f;q;fi sg; gpdgww Ntz j Lk; vd gl f;f;fs; FwggpLfpdwd.

fhktpi d:

fhktpi d Nfhl ghli bYk; > kWgpwggpYk; Gj j h; ekgrfi ff; nfhz bUej hh; tpi dggad;ypUe;J ahUK; j ggKbahJ vdwhh; , yywj j hUK; Jwtj j hUK; gpdgww Ntz ba gj j xOff;q;fs; gwwpAk; ngsj j j j py; \$wggL LssJ.

, yywj j hh; gpdgww Ntz ba l e;J xOff;q;fs;

1. gpwh; nghUs; t;Ukghi k
2. nghaahi k

3. nfhyyhi k
4. gpwd; ki d tpi oahi k
5. fsS z z hi k

ngsjj rka khehLfs;

Kjy; ngsjj rka khehL: , uh[fPufj j py; kfhrgrh; ji yi kapy; m[hj rj Ut pd; MI rpf; fhyj j py; ei l ngwwJ. , kkhehl by; Gj j hpd; Nghj i d fS fF tbt k; j ugg l J.

, uz :htJ ngsjj rka khehL: i trhyp vdw , l j j py; rghrkpfh ji yi kapy; fhyNrhfd; MI rpf; fhyj j py; ei l ngwwJ.

%dwhk; ngsjj rka khehL> ghl yGj j uk; vdw , l j j py; nkhrf; fhyr Gj j j prh ji yi kapy; mNrhfh; MI rpf; fhyj j py; ei l ngwwJ. , kkhehl by; ngsjj j j J t t s f f q f i s f; \$Wk; mgj kkg l fk; vdw E}y; nj hF f f g g l J.

ehd; fhk; ngsjj rka kheL: Fej y; tdk; (fh~kh) vdw , l j j py; tRkj j p h; ji yi kapy; fdp~fh; MI rpf; fhyj j py; ei l ngwwJ. , kkhehl by; ngsjj rka E}y; f s p d; (g l f q f s) t s f f c i u a h d t p g h ~ q f s; nj h F f f g g l J d. , kkhehl by; ngsjj rkak; kfahadk> ` b a h d k; v d W , U g h p T f s h f g; g h p e j J.

Jwtwj j hh; gpdgww Ntz ba l eJ xOffqfs;

1. MI yghl y f s y; gqF n f h s s h i k
2. eWkz gng h U s f s; Nghdw MI kgugng h U l f i s g; gadg L j j h i k
3. mfhyj j py; c z z h i k
4. Mukgug; g L f i f f s y; c w q f h i k
5. nrytj j i t j J f; n f h s s h i k

ngsjj , yffiaqfs;

ngsjj , yffiaqfs; ngUkghYk; ghyp nkhopay; vOj ggl J d. ngsjj rkaj j pd; Gdij E}y; j p h g l f k; v d m i o f f g g L f p w J. j p h g l f k; v d w h y; % d W \$ i l f s; v d g; n g h U s g L k;

mi t Ki wNa

Rj j g l f k; : Gj j h p d; Nghj i d f s; m l q f p a n j h F g G f s;

t p d a g l f k; M z > n g z ; J w t p f s; f i l g g p o f f N t z b a t j j p K i w f s;

mgj k k g l f k; n g s j j j j J t t s f f q f s;

, i t g y N t W f h y q f s y; n j h F f f g g l J n g w w J > t l l f; f h k p d p m g a d; v d w , y q i f k d d h; f h y j j p y j h d; E}y; t b t k; n g w w d v d k f h t k r k; v d D k; n g s j j E}y; g l f q f s; g w w p f; F w p g g p L f p w J.

k f h t k r k > j b t k r k; v d w g h y p n k h o p E}y; f s; , y q i f i a r; r h e j i t a h F k; [h j f f; f i j f s; - G j j h p d; K w g p w g G m t U i l a t h o t y; e p f o e j r k g t q f i s m b g g i l a h f f; n f h z l v O j g g l L s s d. N j u h f i j f s; n g s j j g r f F s; % y k; v O j g g l J J. N j h p f i j f s; n g s j j g; g r f F z p f s h y; v O j g g l J J. j k p o n k h o p a y; k z p n k f i y > t b N r h o p a k > F z l y N f r p N g h d w i t n g s j j r k a g i l g G f s h F k;

ngsjj rkajj pd; ghpTfs;

ngsjj rkak; fdp~fuJ MI rpf; fhyj j py; ` bahdk> k` hahdk; vd , U ghpTfshfg;
gjsTggllJ. ` bahdk; vdwhy; rmpa thfdk; vdTk> kfahdk; vdwhy; nghpa thfdk;
vdTk; nghUsgLk; , uz Lk> Gj j i uf; Fwjj Jk; mthj k; nfhs; ffs; Fwjj Jk; NtWgLfpdwd.

` bahdk;	kfahdk;
Gj j UFF c Ut topghL , yi y	Gj j UFF c Ut topghL cz L
tLNgW mi l tj w,fhfj; Jwtwk; rpwj J vd;fWJ.	Jwtwj; j typAWj j tpyi y
j d; KawrpaNyNa xUtd; nkaawpT ngw Ntz Lk; vd;fWJ.	Nghj prj J thfs pd; Ji z NahLj hd; nkaawpi t mi la KbAk; vd;fWJ
ghypnkhorfF Kffpaj J tk; mspf;fggl l J.	rk] fUj nkhofF Kffpaj J tk; mspf;fggl l J.
Mdkh cz L vd ekgtyi y	Mdkhi t ekGfWJ
Gj j hpd; fUj J fi sg; nghp k; fi l ggbf;fggl fWJ	, eJ rkak; NghdW r l qFFs; nry;thfF kpFeJ fhz ggLfWJ.

n[d; ngsj j k;

ngsjjjj pd; xU topki wNa n[dngsjj khFk; , J j dp rkakyy. n[d; vdW
rBnkhor; nrhyypd; nghUs; j pahdk; vdgj hFk; n[d; vi j Nghj pffWJ vdwhy;
VJ kpyi y vdgNj gj py; , j d; nghUs; eP eahf , U vdgNj MFk;

gpddh; t[uhadk; vdW ghpTk; Nj hdwpaJ. t[uhadk; vdwhy; i tu thfdk; vd nghUsgLk;
mJ ngsjjj j py; khej pff Nahfj j j ghp;Ji ujj J. j pgg > G l l hd; Nghdw ehLfs py;
fi l ggbf;fggl fWJ.

ngsjj rpfj j py; Gj j uJ j hkk; Nghj pffggll J. Mz J wtpfs; gpfFfs; vdWk; ngz ;
J wtpfs; gpfFz pfs; vdWk; mi offggl l dh; , rrpqfj j py; FLkg c Wggpdh;fS fFk; , l k;
mspf;fggl l J. mthfs; c ghrfufs; vdggl l dh;

ngsjj f; fl l l ffi y;

Gj j h> Nghj prj J th; , thfs pd; epi dTr; rpd dqfs pdkU fyyhy; fl l ggl l] J} gpfS; Nghdw
fl l ffi yfs> tp huqfs> epi dTr; rpd dqfs; Mfpatwpy; mofpa Nti ygghLfnshL
Gj j hpd; thofif tuyhWfs; nrJffggll Ssd. Fi ffNfhapi y c Uthf;fpathfS k;
, thfNsahth; gh;\$j> rhQrp mkuhtjp Nghdw , l qfs;Yss] J} gpfS k; fdN` hp fhhNy
Nghdw , l qfs;Yss Fi ffNfhapi;fS k; ngsjj rkar; rpwgf; fi yapi dg; gi wrhwWk; kpr;
rpwj fi yr; rpd dqfshf tpsqFfpdwd. fdp~fh; fhyj j py; j hd; “fhej huf; fi y”
Nj hdwpaJ.

Gj j rkak; , ej pah ty; Nj hdwpa j hy> , ej pag; gz ghl bd; j dj j di k ntspehLfs pYk;
gutpaJ. ngsjj gpfFfS k> mwpQh;fS k> ngsjj rkaj j j g; gugg ntspehLfs; nrdwNghJ>
, ej pag; gz ghl i l Ak; j qfNshL RkeJ nrdw j hy; rBh> kqNfhypah> kQ#hpah> nfhhpah>
[gghd> ghkh> rhtfk; Rkj j puh> , eNj hrBh Nghdw ehLfs py; , ej pag; gz ghl gutpaJ.
ngsjj rkaj j j j; j Otpa meepahfs; Gz z pa Gkpahd> NtwWi kapy; xwWi k fz l
, ej pah twFg; Gdij g; gaz k; Nkwnfhz l j hYk; , ej paggz ghl bd; rpwgG NKYk; ntspeh l by;
gutf; fhuz khapW.

[hth:

[htthpYss NghuhGJ}h;] J}gp MrpahtpNyNa rpwj ngsjj rka fi yrrpddkhFk; ngsjj fl}l ffi yfFk> rpwgffi yfFk; c ddj khf , J j pfofpwJ. , qFj; j qfk> ntssp j ej k> kuk; Nghdwtwwpyhd ngsjj r; rpwgqfs; nrJ ffggl Lssd.

j hayheJ:

ngsjj r; rpwgqfs; c i l tpl khfTk; ngsjj GkpahtTk; fUj ggLfwwJ. j hayhej py; ngsjj r; rpwgffi y nj hl heJ tshrrpai lej tUfwwJ.

, yqi f:

khkddh; mNrhfh; fhyjj py; , yqi fapy; ngsjj rkak; gugggggl J. fpgp (ngh.M) ehdfhk; E}wwhz i l r; Nrhej Rz z hkGf; fyyhy; Md Gj j hpd; epdwNfhy rpwgk; , yqi f mDuhj Guk; mUqfhl rpaj j py; i t ffggl LssJ.

ngsjj k; toqfpa nfhi l fs;

v , dW c yfg; ngUQrkaqfs; xdwhf ngsjj rkak; j pfofwwJ.

ngsjj gyfi yf;fofqs;

1. ehshejh 2. tpfukrlyh 3. Xj hej Ghp 4. NrhkGuh> 5. [fj j hyh 6. tyygp mfpai t , ej pahtpyUej ngsjj rka gyfi yf;fofqs;Fk;

v tpyqFfi s gypalLk; nfhbaggof;fj i j ngsjj hfs; ntWj j dh. fl Ti s kdij tbt; tz qf;pdh;

v ngsjj tpfhuqfs; gpj pyyng i rt> i tz t rkaj j hpd; kl hyaggz pfs; vj pnyhpf;fwJ.

v ghyp j k; Nghdw nkhof; ngsjj , yf;fpaqfs; mj p;khf vOj ggl d. Fz ;yNfrp kz pNkfi y> tNrhopak; c l gl gy , yf;fpaqfs; j k;py; , awgggl L ngsjj j j pd; nfhi l fshf j pfoej d.

v kfhtkrk> j g;tkrk; Nghdw , yqi f ngsjj E}yfs; goqfhy , ej pa> , yqi f tuyhwi w mwpa c j Tf;pdwd.

v fhej huf;fi y> kJuhf;fi y ghz pfs; ngsjj k; , ej patpw;fs; j nfhi l fshFk;

v Gj j hpd; cahej mwfNfhl ghLfs> nfhsi ffs; Nghdwi t , ej pag; gz ghl bd; mbj j skhfj ; j pfo;f;pdwd.

v i tj pf rkaj j pwnfj pnd kWggpaf;fkhf kl Lkyyhky> mJ rKj ha khwwj i j Ak; vwgl j j paJ. Gj j h; rhj p NtWghl i l f; fz bj j hh;

v mbj j l L kff;S fF Ghpahj rhj j p;f;S fF vj p;hf> kff;S f;Fg; Ghpaf;\$ba tho;tpay; topfhl bahfg; ngsjj rkak; j pfo;f;fwJ.

v ngsjjNk Kj d;Kj ypy fl;i kf;fggl;l Xh; mi kgG Ki wi a c Uthf;fpaJ. mj d;
tpi sNt rqqk> mrrqf;f;f; fy;tpi a mi dj;J ghpTf;Fk; nfhz;l Nrhj;jJ. ehsej>
j lrrlyh> tpf;f;f;f;f;f; Nghdw gyfi yf; fofqfs; c yfg; Gfongwwd.

v ngsjjk; ntspehLFS f;Fg; gutpajhy; rldh> , yqi f Nghdw ehLFSld; c wT
Vwgl;lJ. , J kpf;gngpha gz ghl Lg; ghykhfj; j pf;of;fwJ.

n[huh] bhpak;

n[huh] bhpa rkaj;jj; Nj hwWt;jj n[hu]lh; ngauhNyNa mi of;fggLfwJ. , J
k]jhnewp vdWk; ghhrp rkak; vdWk; mi of;fggLfwJ. n[huh] buh>uhdpa kf;f;f;f;f;
ekgrfi fapdgb , i wj;J]h; Mthh;] ggj nk vdW , awngah; nfhz;l , th; , i wti dj;
j hpr;jj gpwF j qf xsp vdg; nghUsgLk; n[huh] buh; vd mi of;fggl;lhh;

m\$uk] jh; (c apUk> c ssKk; vdgngghUs)

n[huh] buh; typAWjjpa nj a;tNk m\$uk]jh> #hpad; - neUgG - xsp Mfpatwwpd;
c Utkhf k]jh njatk; cssJ. eyyi t - j lai t vdgtwppwF , i l Naahd nj hlh;
Nghuhl;lNk n[huh] bhpa rkaj;jpd; i kakhd fUj;jhFk;

rkaf; nfhsj ffs;

, i wtd;

gi oi kahd kj ekgrfi fapdgb> ghhrp;f;f;f; Kj ypy; gy nj atqfi s toggl;l dh; n[huh] buh;
, i j f; fz bj;J m\$uk]jh vd;Dk; xU flTs; toggl;l epi y epWjjpdhh; , i wtd;
epfuuwth> nrhh;f;f;f;. Gkp mi dj;jjAk; gi l;jJ , awi f KOi kf;Fk; i kakhf
t;psq;Ffpdwhh;

c ap;

, dgj;jwFk; J dgj;jwFk; c apNu fhuz k; ey;Yap; tLNgwi w mi lAk; vdwhh;

tLNgW:

c ap;fs; tLNgW mi la %dW fl;i sfi s n[huh] bhpak; Fwpggl;LfpdwJ.

- v ewrpej i d (^ khj h)
- v ewnrhy; (^ pfj h)
- v ewnray; (^ pth;~j h)

, i t %dWk; , i wtdhy; fz ;fhz pf;fggl;l; j hgG toq;fggLk; rpej i d>nrhy> nray;
, k;%dWk; ngww Gdij khd xUtNd tLNgW mi la KbAk; vd;fwJ.

n[dl; mt] jh;

, eE}y; m\$uk]jhthy; mUsggll;jhf ekgggLfwJ. , gGdij E}y; n[huh] l;hp; rll uhd
tp] jgh %yk; c yf;jjwFf; fpi l;jjJ.

'mt] jh' vdwhy; Gj;jfk> n[dl; vdpy> fl;i sfs; vdg; nghUshFk; 'n[dl;' mt] jh
vdwhy; fl;i sfs; ml q;fpa Gj;jfk; vd;J nghUs; , gGj;jfk; mth]jh nkhopay; g` ytp
vOj;Jf;sy; vOj;ggl;lJ.

ghhrpf:fs; j dj j mi l ahsq:fs;

v ghhrpf:fs; , ej phtpd; Vi da kffNshL fyeJ thoej Nghj pYk; mth:fs; gz ghLk;
rka toghL Ki wAk; nghpJk; ghj pggpdw; j dj Nj fhz ggLf;pdwJ.

v neUgGf; Nfhapy; toghL gpdgwwggLf;pdwJ. tLfs;py;\$lj; j l a%l b> neUgi g
c z l hf;fj; nj a;tkhf toghL nra;f;pdwdh;

v ghhrpf:fs; , weJ t; l y; mthfi s vhf;fNth> Gi j f;fNth nraahky; mi kj pNfhGuk;
vd;Dk; , Lfhl Lg; gFj pfs;py; t; yq;Ffs> gwi tfs; c z z nra;f;pdwdh; Mdh;y>
j wNghJ , j py; khwwq:fs; fhz ggLf;pdwd.

, ej pag; gz ghl bw:Fg; ghhrpf:fs; nfhi l fs;

v nts;ehl by;UeJ tej pUej hYk; , ej pag; gz ghl i l r; rpi j f;fhj thW ek; ehl L
gz ghl i l d; xdwpi z eJ thof;pdwdh;

v , ej pah:fs; vdw c z h;Tl Nd ehl LggwWl d; j pfo;f;pdwdh;

v , ej phtpy; Fwggpl j j f;f Xh; nj hopy; r%fkhf c UntLj Jj; nj hopy; mwj J l d;
thof;pdwdh;

v ghhrp (n[huh] ba rka) , affq:fs; 19-Mk; E}wwhz bd; , ej pa r%f rthj pUj j j j py;
Kf;f;pag; gw;fhw;pd.

v j hj ghga; nesNuh[p nesNuh[p gh^d;[p Mf;Nahh; , ej pa t; l j i yg; Nghuhl l j j j py;
Kf;f;pag; gq;fhw;pdh;

,] yhk;

,] yhk; t; p;f;fk;

,] yhk; vdgJ Xh; muGr; nrhy; mj d; nghUs; gz p; y> ruz i l j y> fbggbj y; vdw
%yf;\$Wfi s cssl f;f;paJ. ,] yhk; vdw nrhyypd; NehgnghUs> mi kj p vdgj hFk;
xUtd; cli yAk> cssj i j Ak; myyhtp k; gz pthf xggi l fFkNghJ mi kj p i ag;
ngWf;whd; vdgngghUs;gLk; myyhtpd; t; j pKi wfS f;f Vwgg; gz p; eJ nraygLgth:fs>
,] yhk; pah:fs; Mth;

Nkw;fhZ k; gz Gfi sg; ngww;ggtd; vej , dj i j Ak> r%fj i j Ak; ehl i l Ak> Fykui gAk;
Nrhej tdhf , UggpDk; mtd; xU K] yk; vd mGy; - myh - nksUb \$Wf;whh;

,] yhk; , uz L mbggi l %yhj huq;fi sf; nfhz LssJ.

1. myyhtpd; Ntj k; (Fh; Md)

2. KfkJ egp (] y) mth:fs; mw;Kf;ggLj j pa kh;f;fk; (^ j p])

KfkJ egp

,] yhk; rkaj j pd; j hf;fj h;rpahf K] yk;fshy; VwWfnfh:ssggl i th; KfkJ egp Mthh; , th;
nkf;fhtpy; mgJyyh - mklbh vdw j kgj paUf;F kfdhag; gpwej hh; fj l h vdw nry;t
rklh bi a kz ej gpwF> nkf;fh efuj j pw;F mgghy; , Uej ` bh vdw Fi fapy; j tk; nraj hh;
mgNghJ , i wJ] j uh;f;pa fhghpy; Nj hdw; myyhtpd; Gd; j thh; j j fshf;pa c z i kfi s
mthpl k; \$w;pdh; , j d; nj hFgNg ,] yhk; p; j j pd; Gd; j E}yhd j pUf;Fuhd; MFk;

Nfhl ghLfs;

fl TS; (myyh`);

fl TS; xUtNu> mtNu myyh` ; mti uj; j tµ> NtW fl TS; , yi y vdgJ ,] yhkpd; mbggi l ekgrfi f. , i wj J}j hfs; (egpkhhfs)> c yfpd; Kj y; , i wj J}j h; Mj hk; , Wj pahd , i wj; J}j h; KfkJ egp vd ,] yhk; ekGfµwJ.

tj p

tj p vdgj mwpTfF mgghwgl l J. mj d; Ghj y; , i wtDfF klLNk czL vdgNj , Ryhkpd; Moej ekgrfi fahFk; tj pi ag; gwµp; rpej pgi j Nah mi j ggwµp j hf;fk; nrati j Nah FuhdkWf;fµwJ.

fl i kfs;

j d; rkaj j th; fz bgghff; fi l ggµbf Ntz ba fl i kfs; vd l ei j f; FwpgµLfµwJ. , i t “,] yhj j pd; l eJ J}z Lfs;” vd mi offggLfµwJ.

mi tahtd:

1. fykh
2. nj hOi f
3. NehdG
4.] f;fhj ;
5. ` p[;

fykh (c Wj pnkhop):

myyh` ; xUtNU> KfkJ egp mtwJ , i wj J}j h; vd KO ekgrfi f nfhz L c Wj pnkhop nfhlggJ> Kj y; fl l ha fl i kahFK;

, i wtz f;fk; (ekh]) nj hOi f:

xtnthU ,] yhkpaUk; j pdKk; l eJ Ki w , i wti dj; nj hOi f nraa; Ntz baJ> , uz l htJ fl i kahFK; nkffhtµy; css Gdµj fhghi t Nehfµ tz qf Ntz Lk;

NehdG:

xtnthU tUI Kk; ,] yhkpa ehl fhl baµdgb ukyhd; khj j j µy; NehdG , UggJ> %dwhTJ fl i kahFK; #hµa c j ak; Kj y; m] j khdk; ti u cz T> eh; vJ Tk; vLj J fnfhs;Sj y; \$l hJ. , eNehdG xUkhj k; fi l ggµbf;fggLfµwJ.

] f;fhj ; (nghUs; j hdk):

] f;fhj ; vdggl tJ fl l ha nghUs; j hdk; , /J ,] yhkpd; ehd;fhtJ fl i kahFK; xtnthU ,] yhkpaUk; j kJ nry;tj j µy; xUggqfpi d Mz LfF xUKi w vsµNahhfS fF j hdk; toqf Ntz Lk;

` [; (Gdµj g; gaz k):

xtnthU ,] yhkpaUk; j kJ thoehµy; xU Ki wahtJ> nkffh ehµYss fhghi tj; j hµpµggJ ,] yhkpd; l eJ htJ fl i kahFK;

,] yhkµag; ghµTfs;

, i wj J}j uhd fhghµy; myyhtµd; thhj i jahf KfkJ egpµl k; \$wµai j VwFk; rdclµggµhµTk; myyhtµd; Gdµj thhj i j fi s VwW> mi j g; gµdµgµwµp , i wj j di ki a mi l eJ j hf;fj hµpµ

vdNuh mt i u kjjji yth> mjhtJ , khk; vd VwWfnfhz :L topeljJk; ~pah ghpTk;
,] yhkpa rkajj py; Vwgl :l , UgthpTfshFk;

,] yhkpa; gz bi ffs;

, uk:[hd> gfhj > kpyhbegp Nghdw gz bi ffs; ,] yhkpahfshy; rpwgghff;
nfhz :l hl ggLfjpdwd.

, ej pag; gz ghl bwF ,] yhk; rkajj pd; nfhi l :

- v , i wtd; Kd; mi dtUk; rkk; vdw Nfhl ghL> ,] yhk; rkajj pd; Kffpa nfhi lahfK;
- v , ej pag; gz ghl bd; xwWi kfF> K] yk; mwqQhfs; #gp , affjijf; nfhi lahf toqfj
, eJ K] yk; xwWi ki a epi yehl bdh;
- v #gp , affjijpd; %yk; rhj p xogG> %l ekgrfi ffS fF KbT flLjy> rkjJtk>
rNfhj ujJtk; Nghdw nfhsif fs; ekJ , ej pag; gz ghl bwF toqfjggll tuggurhj khFk;
- v , thfsJ fi yakrkhd Grrpj jmu> i jay; Nti ygghLfs> GNti yghLfs; mi kej
kz pkz :l qofs> cNyhfk; kwWk; j qf Nti ygghLfs; Nghdw ftpdkpF fi yfs;
, ej paggz ghl bwFg; ngUi k Nrhggh hf mi kej J.
- v tpi sahl :l uqf qfs; (nl yypapYss ngNuh~h Nfhl yh) efu Ei othapyfs; (i` juhghj;
rhhkpdhh) GeNj hl :l qfs; (Mfuh - ~hykhhj; Nj hl :l qfs) muz ki df; Nfhl :l fs; (nl yyp
nrqNfhl :l) k#j pfs; (nl yyp - [kkh k#j p KjJ k#j p] fl :l ffi y (Mfuh -
gNj gGh; rpfhp c yf mj parqfSs; xdwhd jh[k`hy; gpA+uh bA+uh vdw Ki wahy;
Mf:fggl :J. tz z fwfs> XLfs; Nghdwtwwhy; c Uthf:fggl :l nghUs:fs; Mfpai t
, ej pag; gz ghl bd; rpwgGf; \$Wfshfj; j pfofjpdwd.
- v , ej pag; gz ghl bd; rpwgGf;\$Wfshf tpsqFk; , awfz pj k> thdE}y> kUjJtk> fz pj k;
(Algebra) Nghdw E}yfs; mNugpah; %yk; l Nuhggh KOtJk; gutp , ej pahtpd; ngUi ki a
NkNyhqfr; nraj J.
- v Adhdp vdw kUjJt Ki wi a , ej pahtpwF ,] yhkpahfs; mwqKfgglj j pdh;

fwpj Jtk;

c yfk; KOtJk; ngUkghdi kahd ehLfs py; gutpapUfFk; rkak; fwpj JtkhFk; fwpj Jtk;
vdgJ fwpj J mjhtJ VRfwpj J vdw , awngahpyUeJ ngwggll nrhyyhFk;
VRfwpj Jtpd; cahej Nfhl ghL mkrqfi sf; Fwpj Jf; \$WtJ fwpj Jtk; vdyhk;

VR fwpj J:

fwpj j tjjpd; KdNdhb VRfwpj J Mthh; , ti u [] ; vdWk; mi oggh; , th; ,] Nuy;
ehl by; c ss ngj yN` k; vdDk; , ljj py; N[hrg; fddpNkhpapd; Foei j ahfj; Nj hdw pdhh;

rkaf; Nfhl ghLfs;

kdj c aphfs; , i wtdkj , jagGh:tkhfTk> J}a vz z jJlDk; mdG nrYjj Ntz Lk;
vdTk> guNyhfj j py; , UfFk; gukggh myyJ nrhhf:fk; vdgj mi la mdG> eJ p fl i k
Nghdwtwi wf; fi lggpbjJ xOfNtz Lk; vdgJk; fwpj Jt rkajj pd; nfhsif vdf;
\$wggLfwpJ. vdNt mdG> flTs> eJ p ekgrfi Nghdwi t Kffpa Nfhl ghLfshff;
nfhssggLfjpdwd. NkYk> c yfj j py; NgrggLk; thhjijfs; ahTk; , i wti dNa rhhej J
vdgJk; fwpj Jt rkajj pd; Nfhl ghLhfK; fwpj Jtf; Nfhl ghLfs; ml qfpa Gdij E}y; i ggps;
(tptjyak) MFk;

fwpj Jt rka tpoHffs;

VJ fwpj J gwvej ehshd brkgh; 25-Mk; ehs; xtNthh; Mz Lk; fwpj Jk] ; jpdkhff; nfhz Jhl ggLfwpJ. NkYk; Gdij ntss&] Jh> Mqfpyg; Gj jhz L Nghdw tpoHffs; nfhz Jhl ggLfpdwd. tpoHffs;pd; %yk; mdG> elG> rNfhj uj Jtk> rkj Jtk; Mfpa gz Gfi s tyAWJ J fpdwd.

fwpj Jt rkaj jpd; gz pfs;

1. Mj utwNwhh; , yyqfs> Kj pNahh; fhggfqi s epWtp Nri t Ghpfpdwd.
2. ntssk> Gfkgk> gQrk; Nghdw , awi fr; rWwqfs;pd; NghJ epthuz g; gz pfi s nraJ tUf;pdwd.
3. , rrkaf;FOffs; ehnl qFk; kUj Jtki dfi s epWtp eythoTg; gz pfi sr; nraJ tUf;pdwd.
4. glbnj hl b;f;spYk; fy;tp;f;S;I qfs; epWtp , ytrf;fy;tp cz T> ci wtpl k; toqf;PAk; xOf;fk> fl LgghL; eJ p Nghj i dfi sAk; Gfi b tUf;pdwd.
5. , f;FOffs; tllhu nkhof;fi sf; RwwggyNtW E}y;fi s Mqf;pyj j py; nkhof; ngahj J> , eJ pa nkhof; tshrr;pf;Fk> , yff;pa tshrr;pf;Fk; nj hz J hwwpAssd.
6. , rrkaf; FOff;shy; , qF mrRg; nghwp , aej uk; mw;K fggLj j ggl J.

, t;thW fwpj Jtj; nj hz L epWtdqfs; fy;tp tshrr;pf;Fk; r%f ey thoTf;Fk; gy mhp; gz pfi sr; nraJ tUf;pdwd.

fwpj Jt rkaj jpd; nfhi l :

rwpj Jtk; rkag; gz p kl Lk;pdwpr; r%f Nri tapYk; ftdk; nrYjj paJ. fy;tp epi yaqfs> fy;Y}h;pf;f; kUj Jtki d;fs; Nghdwi t kff;sp; k; kpf;gnghpa tuNtwi gg; ngwwd.

v fwpj Jtr; rkag; guggshfs; kj ggz pi a kl Lk;pdwpr; , yff;pa j j pw;Fk; Nri tahwwpdh; fhylnty> j puhtpl nkhof;sp;pd; xggpyf;fz k; vdw E}i y vOj pdhh; [pA+Nghg> j pUthrfk; kwWk; j pUf;Fwi s Mqf;pyj j py; nkhof; ngahj j hh; t;lk;K d;pth; (ng) f;P vOj pa gukhj j FU fi j fs; Nghdwi t Fwpgpl j j Fej i t.

v , eJ pa; gz ghl i l NkwFyfg; gz ghl NI hL , i z j j j py; fwpj Jt rkak; Kff;pa gq;f;hwwpAssJ. vdpDk; fwpj Jtk; , eJ pa; gz ghl bd; rpy goff toffqfi sAk; j k;Ks; , i z j Jf; nfhz J J.

rff;pa rkak;

rff;pa; vdgJ> rff; vdw gQrhg; thh; j j apy; , UeJ Nj hdwpaJ. rff; vdw;hy; rll h; myyJ gpdgwWgth; vdgng;h;Us; , eJ pa; j ; Ji z ffz J j j py; 15-Mk; E}wwhz by; , Wj pa;py; Nj hdwpa; rkakhFk; rff;pa;h;fs; j qfs; rka FUi tg; gpdgwWntz Lk; mthf;Ns> rff;pa;h;fs;pd; topfhl b;fsht;

rff;pa rkak; Nj hdw;f; fhuz qfs;

- v r%f mi kggpy; epyta Vwwj j hoTfs;
- v FUEhdf; fgh; NghdNwhh; fUj J ffs; kff;sp; k; tuNtwi g ngwwJ.

v gfj p , affq;fspd; nry;thfF

gyNtW meeag; gi lnaLgGfs; gQrhg; topahfNt ei l ngwwd. , J gQrhg; kffspd; tho;tpy; kpfngghpa j hf;fj i j VwgLjj paJ. , j dhy; mthfs; j dj j mi lahsj;Jl d; tdk; nrwpej g; ghpt;duhFTk; Nj hclw fhuz khf mi kej J.

FUehdf; fpa (ngh.M) 1469 – 1538:

rffpa rkaj i j epWtath; FUehdf; Mthh; , th; xUehs; “ngad;” vd;Dk; Mwmpy; ebhbf; nfhz bUej NghJ MdKf Qhdk; ngwwhh; , th; mi dj;J kffS fFk; nghJ thd xU rkanewpi a c Uthff vz z paj d; tpi sthfj; Nj hclwpaNj rffpa rkakhFk;

FU ehdf;fpa; Nghj i dfs;

v fl Ts; xUtNu

v mi dj;J kdj h;fS k; rkkhdthfs> rhj p NtWghL \$l hJ.

v , uhkd>fpU~z d> KfkJ egp NghdNwhh; , i wtdpd; Jj hfs; vdwhh;

v c Ut topghL nrat;jhNyh> NehdG , Uggj hNyh> Gdj j yq;fS fF nry;tj hNyhh vejg; Gz z paKk; fpi l f;fhJ. cl d; , UggthfS fF c j Tq;fs> Vi ofS fFf; nfhlq;fs; mJNt , i wti d mi l Ak; topahFk;

v Nehi kahd topay; gpwi u Vkhwwhky; nghUsll;Lq;fs;

rkaf; nfhsj ffs;

rffpa rkaf; nfhsj ffs; Fhkj> Fhj h;~d; vdW ghj;J tpsf;fggLfwwJ. Fhkj; vdgJ rffpa rkaj i j Ak> Fhj h;~d; vdgJ rffpa j j;J tji j Ak; Fwff;Fk; xOf;fk> gz pT> Nehi k> j Ukk> cz i k> fUi z Nghdwi t , th; Nghj i dfs;py; Kffpa , l k; ngwwd. , i wtdpd; ngai u vgNghJk; crrhj j y> clyhYk> cssj;hYk; FUtpwF fbggbeJ elj j y; Nghdwi t rffpah;fspd; Kffpa fli kahFk; , i wtdpd; j pUehkq;fi s , d;raghlyfshy; , i rAl d; ghb , j aj i j j; J}ai k nraa Ntz l k; vdgJ , twJ nfhsj fahFk;

fl Ts; (reehk):

fl Ts; xUtNu> mth; , uz;lhfnth> %dwhfnth gythfnth , yi y. mth; tbtkwwth; vdpDk; mtwJ xsp mi dj;J gi l gGfs;pyk; c sS k> GwKkhf tpsq;FfpdwJ. mth; Vf; - Xk;fhu vd mi of;fggLfwwh;

FU:

rffpak; FUtpd; %ykhf kl;LNk fl Ts;pd; mUi sg; ngwKbAk; vdf;FwggpLfwwJ. FUi tf; fl TS fF mLj j epi yay; c ss rfj pahff; FUJ fpJ.

tLNgW:

rffpa rkaj j py; “[r> fz;l> #da”> Nghdw gy ngahfshy; tLNgW Fwff;fggLfwwJ. tLNgW vdgJ> kdj d; fl Tshf khWfpdw , i wepi yi af; Fwggj hFk; cz i kahd thofi fapd; %yk; kdj d; tLNgW mi l akbAk; vd , rrkak; \$WfpwJ.

Gdij E}y; Mj pfuej k;

FUehdf;fpd; Nghj i dFS k; toghl Lggly;fS k; th;atopahfNt , Uej d. mi j rff;pa rkaj j pd; 5tJ rka FU mh;[{drpq; Mj pfuej k; vdw ngahpy; nj hFj j hh. fl Ts pd; nrhy; vdw ngauhy; , eE}y; toqfggLfwpJ. , J FhKfp vOj J tbtj j py; c ssJ. j wNghJ FU f;uej hrhfp; vdw ngauhYk; toqfggLfwpJ. , j wFf; "FUt pd; nrhy;" vdgngHUs;

rff;pa rkaj j pd; j dj j mi l ahsqfs;

10MtJ FUthd FUNfhtpej r;pq> rff;pahfspd; r;pdqfshff; fb;f;fhz gdtwi w mwptj j hh;

"gQr fhf;fh;" vd;Dk; l eJ mi l ahsqfs; (5K's)

1. NF~; - ntl;l ggl hj Kb
2. fqf - kuj j hyhd r;G
3. fr;rh` huh - mi l f;fhyrl j l
4. fuh - , UkGf; i fti say;
5. f;ughd; - FWthd;

FUj J thuh;

rff;pahfspd; toghl Lj; j yqfs; FUj J thuhf;fs; vd mi of;fggLf;pdwd. FUj J thuhf;fs; vdw nrhyypwFf; FU i t mi l Ak; top vdw ngHUs; mqF Mj pfuej k; i t f;fggl bUf;Fk; mj py; yhqf;h; vd;Dk; rkgej p c z Tf; \$l qfS k; mi kej pUf;Fk;

rff;pa rkaj j pd; , U gh;Tfs;

rff;pa rkaj j py; , U gh;Tfs; fhz ggLfwpJ. mi t> 1. ehkj hhp 2. epuq;fhhp MFk;

- ✓ ehkj hhp (FUt;pl k;Ue;J thhj i j fi sg; ngwwth;fs) - epWt;path; ghgh uhk;r;pq;
- ✓ epuq;fhhp (c Utkww , i wfnfhs; i f) - epWt;path; : ghgh j ahsj h] ;

fhyrh mi kgG;

fhyrh vdwhy; J}ai k vdg; ngHUs; , j py; NrUgth;fs; mfhy; (, wthj td) vd mi of;fggl l dh;

gj j htJ FU Nfhtpej r;pq; , t;ti kgi gj; Nj hwWt; j j hh; xdgj htJ FU Nj fgfJ}i u Kfyha murh; xsuq;fr;g; nfhdwj hy> Nfhgki l eJ Nfhtpej r;pq; rff;pa rkaj j pdi u , uhZ t mi kgghf khww;pdhh; , JNt fhyrh vdggl;fwpJ.

- ✓ , eJ> ,] yhkpa xwWi kNa rff;pa rkaj j pd; Kff;pa;f; nfhi l ahFk; , ej ;aht;pd; gd;Kfg; gz gh;lbw;Fr; rff;pa rkak; Xh; mi l ahskhfj; j p;fof;wpJ.
- ✓ fLi kahd Nghuhl;l thof; i fKi wi af; nfhz;l , dkhj yhy> , th;fs; ehl;LggwWl d; , ej ;a , uhZ t j j py; Kff;pa;g; gq;F t f;f;f;pd;wdh;

nkshpah;fspd; MI rpKi w:

mhj j rh] j juk; vdw E}y; nkshpah;fspd; MI rpKi w Fwjj j ftyfi sj; nj hptpf;fwJ.
, eE}y> nkshpa MI rpKi wapd; 'Ntj k;' vdggLf;wJ. mhj j rh] j juk; kdiddpd; eht;hfKi w
vt;thW , Uff Ntz Lnkdw ti uai wi aj; j Uf;wJ. ehl by; j hkj i j Ak; e] pi aAk;
epi yehl; Ntz baJ kdiddpd; fli kahFk; murDf; , ffl i kfs; , uh[a j hkk; vdgg] j J.
murDf;F eht;hfj j py; c j t p nraa 12 c Wggpd;hfs; nfhz; FO , Uej J. nkshpag; NguuR
ehd;F ngUk; khfhz qfshfg; ghp;f;fggl;J. j l rryk; c [;[apd; Nj hrhy; fthz fhp Mfpa
efuqfs; mkkhfz qfspd; j i yefuqfshf tpsqfid. kfkhj j j u;hfs; vdwi of;fggl;J
MS ehfs; , kkhfhz qfi s MI rp nraj dh; murDf;F c j t mi krrui tf; FO xdW
, Uej J. mj py; GNuhf; h; (murFU)> Nrdhj rj j p (gi l j j i yth)> rddj j j h (FUT; y mj pfhu)>
rk; h j h; (thp t#y; nragth)> gup p` huh (kdiddpd; j dp c j t pahsh)> gur] j h (fhty; j i w j ;
j i yth)> epahaj p-> (j i y i k e] rj j p)> mej ghyh (vyi ygGwg; ghJ fhty; mj pfhh)> ngsh;
(j i yefu MS eh) mj ;t;htkrpfh (ngz; ghJ fhty; mj pfhh) J h;f;f;ghyh (Nfhl; i l g; ghJ fhty;
mj pfhh)> Mf;Nahh; Kffpa , l k; tfj j dh;

khfhz tUthaj; j i w mj pfhhp uh[{h;f;f;f; vdgg] j dh; nkshpa khfhz qfs; gy
khtl; qfshfg; ghp;f;fggl;J. mkkhtl; qfi s] j hdpfh; vdw j i y i k mj pfhhpAk;
eht;hfj j j h; khtl; MI rpaUff c j t Afj h;f;f;f; vdw j i z mj pfhhpfs; , Uej dh;

efuqfs;pd; eht;hfj j j f; fz ;fhz rj j mj pfhhp eht;hf; vdgg] j hh; efuj j i y i k mj pfhhpfs;pd;
gz pfs; gwwp nkf] j dp] > nfsbyah; Mf;Nahh; Fwggp] Lssdh; nkshpah;fspd; j i yefuhd
ghl y;Gj j juk; j y h l eJ c Wggpd;h;f;f;f; nfhz; MW FO f;f;shy; eht;hf;f;fggl;J. fuhk
eht;hfj j j f; fuhkz p vdw mj pfhhp ftdj j j h; gj ; J K j y; gj pi deJ fuhkqfi sr; Nrhj ; J
eht;fj j j th; Nfhgd; vdgg] j hh;

gi l eht;hf;f;f;f;

gi l eht;hf;f;f;f; j r; Nrdhj rj j p vdw j i y i k j j s g j p ftdj j j h; ahi dgg] l > Fj pi uggi l >
Nj hgg] l > fhyhl gi l Nghdw gi l fs; Kffpaj ; J tk; ngwwd. f;Nuff ehl; l w;Qh; g;ps;pd;
vdgth; nkshpah;fspd; gi l ary; MW ylrk; fhyhl gi l apdUk> Kggj hapuk; Fj pi uggi l
t;lh;f;S k> xdgj hapuk; ahi dgg] l t;lh;f;S k> v; l hapuk; Nj hgg] l t;lh;f;S k; , Uej j hff;
Fwggp] Lf;w;hh; fl wgi l kwWk; Ngh;Ftuj ; J epi yggi l Mf;pai tAk; , Uej d. Nrdhj rj j p;pd;
fb; gi l fi s MAj fumj aN h vdw mj pfhhpfs; Nkwghh; tapl; l dh;

e] p kwWk; fhty; eht;hf;f;f;f;

nkshpah; fhy e] p kd;wqfs; gwwp; nfsbyah> j kJ E}y; Fwggp] Lssdh; nkshpah; fhy j j py;
ep;Wtgg] l c hpi kapay; e] p kd;wqfs; j hk] j hdpak; vdWk> Fwwt;pay; e] p kd;wqfs; fz ; l f
Nrhj i dfs; (Civil Court) vdWk; mi of;fggl;J. e] rj j p fs; j hkj j pfhhp vdwi of;fggl;J dh;

tUtha; eht;hf;f;f;f;

epythpNa Kj di kahd thpahf , Uej J. tpi sr;ry; tUthary; Mwpy; xU gq;F thpahf
tj j pf;fggl;J. ehgghrdthp gl Fthp t; dthp Ruqfthp vdW gythpfs; tj j pf;fggl;J.
mayehl;L thz pf;f;f;f; Ki wggLj ; J k; tj j khfr; Rqfthp tj j pf;fggl;J. epythp ghfh vdw
ngahpYk> goqfs; k] hd thp gyp vdw ngahpYk; mi of;fggl;J dh;

xwwh;Ki w:

nkshpa kddhfshd rej ;uFgj nkshpah> gpe;Jruh; Mf;Nahh; xwwh;fi s (Spy) epakj ; J
ehl; i l f; fz ;fhz rj j dh; mNrhfh; xwwh; Ki wi ag; gutyh;f;f;pdhh; nkshpah; fhy xwwh;fi sf;
Fj GU~hfs; vdwi oj j th; nfsbyah; Mthh;

nkshpahfs; fhyr; r%feji y:

nkshpahfs; fhyjjjy> r%fjjjy; epytjapUej thzh] ukKi w NKYk; tYtilejJ.
, ejpahf; mnyfrhejhpd; gi lnaLggwFg; gpdch> fNuffhfs; , ejpahfSld; kz cWT
nfhzldh; , j dhy; , eNjh - fNuff vdw Gjra r%fg; ghpT NjhdwpaJ. , j dhy; fNuffg;
gzghlLf; \$Wfs; , ejrag; gzghlLf; \$WfSld; xdwpi z ej d. nkf] j dp] ; , ejpar;
r%fjjjy; jjJtQhdps> Njhl]f;fhuhfs> fhyei l tshgNghh> iftpi dQhfs> , uhZ t
tLhfs> fzfhzpgghshfs> kjpggl]hshfs; Mfpa 7 ghpTidh; , Uejjhff; FwpgglLfwwh;
nkshpah; fhyjjjy; GfongwppUej jlrnygyyfi yffofk; gy fy;trahshfi sAK;
Mlrahshfi sAK; cUthfpaJ. nkshpah; fhyjjjy; Mz hj pffr; r%fk; tYngwwJ. Mdhy;
cahFbg; ngz fs; raktuk; csspl] chpi kfi sg; ngwppUej dh; gUjjp fkgsp Nghdw
Mi l fi sAK; j qfk> ntssp Nghdw mz pfydfi sAK; kffs; mz pej dh;

nkshpahfs; fhy nghUshj hu epi y:

Ntshz i k Kffraj; njhopyhf , UejJ> tpi sr; mbggi lapy; kffsp; gUt kwWk;
MzL thpfs; tjpffggld. murpd; tptrhag; gzi z fi sr; rjjjpaN h vdw mj pffhp
ephtfj jhh; epahhf] ; (Nearchus) vdw fNuffh; nkshpah; fhy i fj njhopyfs> klghz l
cwgjjj; njhopy; Nghdwi t gwwg; GfoeJ FwpgglLfwwh; ngz fs; gyNtW tjp kh
fhz pfi s mz pejj hfTk> cwgjjj nrajj hfTk; mhhpad; (Arrian) vdgth; FwpgglLfwwh;
fdpk tsqfs; epi wej pUej Nrhl]hehfGh; gl Gkpa;ypUej ntl]bnalffggld , UkG> nrkG>
ntssp Nghdw cNyhfqfi sf; nfhzL MAj qfS k> mz pfydfS k; jahhpfggld.
cNyhf Nti y nraNthh> jrRnti y nraNthh> kbdgpbj; njhopy; nraNthh; NghdNwhhfs;
r%feji yapYk> nghUshj hu epi yapYk; KffrajJtk; ngwppUej dh; Ruqfj; njhopy muNr
VwW eljjjaJ.

tz pffs; j qfS fFs; 'j Nudr' vdw tz pff; FOffi s VwgLjjpf; nfhzldh; jlrnyk>
nfsrhkgr> ghlyGjjuk> c[[:apdp Nghdw efuqfs> nkshpah; fhy Kffra tz pf
i kaqfshfj; j pfoej d. jhkuyygp vdw Ji wKfk; rpwgG ngwwJ. gUjjp fkgspahyhd
Mi l fs; KjJfs; Nghdwi t VwWkj p nraaggl] d. j qfk> ntssp Nghdwi t , wfFkj p
nraaggl] d. tz pffs; fhp] > rhpah> vfigJ Nghdw ehLsld; thz pg cWT
i tjjpUej dh; tz pfg; ghpkhwwjjjy; 'ep- fh' vdw j qf ehz aKk> kapy> FdW> tshgpi w
nghwppfggl] 'gdh' vdw ntssp ehz aKk> fhrghd vdwi offggld nrgG ehz aKk;
toffjjjyUeJ.

nkshpahfs; fhy rkaepi y:

, eJ> rkz k> ngsjjk; Mfpa rkaqfi s kffs; gpdgwwpdh; , eJffspjjjy; cUt
topgl L Ki w mj pffpfj; njhl qfpaJ. fpu~z h> gyuhkd> rptd> , ejud; Nghdw flTi s
kffs; togldh; fqi f> aKi d Nghdw ej pfi sj; jahhff; fUj p kffs; togldh;
rej pUegj nkshpah; gjughF vdw rkz jJwtpahy; rkz j jpwF kj khwwk; nraaggl] gpd;
murggjtpi aj; JweJ ehL KOTJk; rkz rkajjg; guggpdh; mth; jwNghi ja
fhehl fjjjYss rptz ngyNfhyh (i k#UffUfpy) vdw , ljjjy; czzh NehdgpUeJ
caph; Jwejh; mtuJ , wggwFggpd; 'rej pugh] b' vdw , ljjjy; mtUfFf; Nfhapy;
fl]ggldJ.

ryNyfkd; - , J rkz jJwtpfs; gpdgwwk; czzh NehdG Ki wahFk; jk;
tho] tj; jhkfhNt KbjJf; nfhs tpUkGk; rkz jJwtpfs; tljpi ri a Nehffp
czzh NehdgpUeJ caph; Fk;tiu fLejtk; nrati j , eNehdG Ki w
FwpgglLfwwJ.

fpa. (ngh.M.K) 261 , y; ei l ngww fypqfNggh; ntwppf;Fggpd; mNrhfh> c gFgj h; vdw
rkajJwtpahy; ngsjj rkajjpwF khwwggldh; , th; ngsjj rkajijAk>
mwffUjJfi sAK; guggj hkkfhkhjj pufhs; vdw mj pffhpfis epakjjhh; ngsjj rkajij
kffsp; rkakhfg; gugGtjy; <Lgl]h; j d; ji yefuhd ghlyGjjjjjy; nkfhfhy p Gj j j rh
vdgth; j i yi kapy; mNrhfh; %dwhk; Gj j rka khehl i l f; \$lbdh; j jngj > rbdh> ghkh

Nghdw ehLFS fFg; ngsjj rkajijg; guggj; Jwtpi s mDggpdhh; , yqi fay; ngsjj rkajijg; guggj d; kfd; kNfejui dAk; kfs; rqrkjji ui aAk; mDggpdhh; ngsjj rkak; cyf rkakhf khwwggLty> mNrhfh; Kffpa gqF tfjjhh; jhkk; Gjzhp; tho;Tl d; njhlhGi la Ykgrdp Ukkz b> effyph> fah> Frpefuk; Mfpa , lqfS fFr; nrdW toglhh; mNrhfh; guggpa mtuJ NfhghLfs; mNrhf jkkk; vdggl d. mj dgb xtntUtUk>

- v jha; jei j fFg; gz ptpi l nraj y> mfkiri af; fi lggbjj y> cz i ki a Nerjj y> Mrhpahfi sg; NghwWj y> cwtidi u kjggL d; el j Jj y;
- v rkar; rlqFfi sj; j thggJl d> j pUtpohffsy; tyqFfs; gypapl ggLti jj; j Ljj y;
- v jhkahjj pi u Nkwnfhz L jhkjijj; gugGj y;
- v gz pahshfi sAk> i fj pfi sAk; murpd; mj pfhhpfs; kdij hgpkhdj Jl d; el j Jj y;
- v kddi uAk> guphkh fi sAk; rhdNwhhfi sAk; NghwWj y;
- v rka rfpGj; j di ki af; fi lggbjj y;
- v Nghi ujj thj Jj; j hkj j pd; top eleJ> tho;ty; ntwwp ngWj y; Nghdwtwi wf; fi lggpbf;fNtz Lk; vdwhh;

, yffjak;

nkshpahd; Ml rpf;fhyjjj y; rk] fpUj k> ghy> guphfpUj k; Nghdw nkhopfs; tl , ej pah KOJk; rpwgGg; ngwmpUej d. jkp; nj dKi dary; toffiyUej J. , ej pa fpoFg; gFj pary; guphfpUj nkhopNa murhgf nkhopahf , Uej J. , yffraj j wFr; rk] fpUj Kk> NgrRtoffwFg; ghy> nkhopAk; kffspjjj y; vspi kahff; i fahsggl d.

nkshaf; fhyjjj y; , yffrag; gi l gGfs;

nfsbyah; - mhjj rh] jpk;
gj ughF - fyg#jjj pk; taphffuz k;
tahj p - (, yffz k)
ghz pdp - m] l j aha
RgeJ - thrtjjjh ehl ba j huh (ehl ba fi y)
gqfyh; - rej #jjj pqs;
thkdh; - fhtpayqfhu #jjj utpUjj p
rpyhypd; fpUrh] th; - ehl f #jjj pqs;
ngsjj rkaE}y; - j thqll fqs;
Ntjhej E}yfs; - fpU a #jjj pk;

Ez fi yfs;

] J}gfs> i rjjj pqs> tpfhuqfs; Nghdwi t nkshpah; fhy fl l l f; fi yary; Kffraj Jtk; ngwwd. , wej thfs; (ngsjj Qhdpfs> ngsjj rkajijg; gpdgwwpa murhfs) epi dthf vOgggl d; tl l tbt; Ftphl k; nfhz l fl bl qfNs] J}gfs; vdggl d. ngsjj hfs pd; j pahdf; \$l qfs; 'i rjjj pqs' vdggl d. ngsjj FUKhhfs pd; tLj pfs; 'tpfhuqfs' vdggl d. nkshpahfs;] J}gpf;fi s mi kggj y; mj pf Mhtk; fh l bdh; mthfs; fhyjjj y;] J}gfs; fl l ggl d.

, twwpy; mNrhfh; fhyjjj y; Nghghy; mUNf rhQrp vdw , ljjj y; fl l ggl d] J}gp Gfongwwj hFk; , ej] J}gp ml hntz rhkgy; epwffwshy; fl l ggl d. J 12½ mb mfyk> 7½mb cauKk; nfhz l J. , j d; ehdF gffqfssYk; cauKhd Ei otharyfs; mi kffggLssd. , j J}z fs; ahTk; rpwgffi yfFr; rwej vLj J f fhl LfshFk; fyyhyhd] J}gpf;fi sAk> Fi ff; Nfharyfi sAk; fl l l qfi sAk; nkUNfwwg; gsgsgghf , dWk; fz z hbNghy; kpdDk; ti fay; nraJssdh;

mNrhfh; jkKi la 7MtJ J}z ; fyntl by; "j hkkhdJ neLehs; thOk; nghUl L vqnfyyhk; fwW}z fS k> fwghi wfs k; fhz ggLfpdwdNth mqnfyyhk; jhkk; Mi z fs;

nghwff;fggltj hf"vdW \$wpAssh; MfNt> gy , lqfs;py; fhz ggLk; J}z f;spd;
mi kgi gAk> , lji j Ak; fUj p mqnfyhk; fyntllfi sg; nghwff;fr;
nrajhh; rhOrp]J}gpi ag; gpdgwwp kwnwhU]J}gp , yqi faYss mDuhj Guj j py;
fl;ggllj. rhuehj > nyshpaheedfh> , uhkGh;th Nghdw , lqfs;py; vOggg; ngwwf;
fwW}z f;sp; rpwgghdi tahFk; , j}z f;sp; j}kpld; \$ba vUJ> rpfk> Nghdwtwpyhd
c Utqfs; nhwff;fggl Lssd.

nkshpah; j qfs; fi y> fl;ffi yahy; kpfTk; Gfongwwdh; rhuehj j py; fhz ggLk; fwW}z ;
tuyhwW Kffpaj;Jtk; thaejj hFk; , j}z pd; mbggFj p ftpej epi yapy; css xU
jhki u kyh; myyJ kz p Nghy; fhz ggLfWJ. mj wF Nky; ehd;F rffuqfi sg; gffthl by;
nfhz;l tll tbt KuR Nghdw mi kgG fhz ggLfWJ. jhk rffuk; vdW mi offggLk;
mej r; rffuqfs;py; 24 MuqfSk; ehd;F gffqfs;PYk; rpfk> Fj pi u> vUJ kwWk; ahi d
c UtqfSk; fhz ggLfpdwd. Kurpd; NkygFj ppy; ehd;F rpfqfs; xdi wnahdW gpdGwk;
xlb epwgJ Nghy mi ke;Jssd. nkshpah;fhy Gfi o nts;ggLj;Jk; , ej f; fi yggi lgg> ekJ
ehl bd; Nj rpa rpd;dj j PYk; gz j j hs; kwWk; ehz qfs;PYk; , lknwWssJ. jhkrffuk; ek;
Nj rpa; nfhi a myqfhpffpdwJ.

rhuehj; fwW}z; , ffwW}z py; ahi d> j}kpld; \$ba vUJ> Fj pi u> rpfk; Mfpa
t;pyqFfspd; c Utqfs; XLk; epi yapy; nghwff;fggl Lssd. , i t %yk; Gj j hpd; thot;py;
el e; ehd;F Kffpa epfo;Tfs; Fwpggl ggLfpdwd. mi t
v ahi d - Gj j hpd; mdi d khahNj tp fdt;py; ntsi sahi di af; fz l i j
epi dTgLj;JfwJ.
v vUJ - , sturh; rj j hhj j hpd; (Gj j h) , si kffhy Mi rfi sj; nj htpff;fwJ.
v Fj pi u - rj j hhj j h; (Gj j h) Mi rfi sj; JweJ> muz ki di atpl L nts;Nawpa
epfoi tf; Fwpp;fwJ.
v rpfk; - rhffpah;fspd; rddkhf tpsqFk; , J> Gj j hpd; rhj i dfi sf; Fwpp;fwJ.

mNrhfh; kwWk; mtuJ ngaud; j ruj d; MfiNahuy; mthfS fFF; nfhi lahf ms;ffggL Lss
guhghFi ffs; ek; ehl bd; ghukghar; rddqfs;py; xdwhfj; j pfo;pdwd.

, ej pag; gz ghl bwF nkshpah;fspd; nfhi l :

- v nkshpah;fspd; Ml rp Ki way; i ka muR> ji yi kr; nrayfk> khejy muRfs> eij p
eij p epUthfk> nghJggz j Ji w> efuhl rp Ki w Nghdwd ekf;F ms;ffggL Lss
nfhi l fshFk;
- v j l rryk> c [;[apd; fhrp Nghdw nkshpah; fhy gyfi yffofqfs; , dWk; ekJ
, ej pag; gz ghl l i kaqfshfr; rweJ tpsqFfpdwd.
- v , eJ jukf; Nfhl ghLf i sAk; mdG> m` pki r Nghdw ngsj j rka newpfi sAk;
nts;phLfs;py; guggp , ej pag; gz ghl bwFg; ngUi k Nrhj j thfs; nkshpag; Nguurh;Ns
Mth;
- v nkshpah;fs; fy;tp fi y> , yffpa tshrrp;py; ftdk; nrYjj paJ NghdW> guhfpUj k;
(Ml rpnkhop) rk] fpUj k; (, yffpankhop) ghyp (vs;pa kffs; NgRk; nkhop) Nghdw
nkhopfspd; tshrrp;Fk; Kffpaj;Jtk; nfhlj j dh;
- v nfsbyahpd; mhj j rh] j juk> , yffz E}yhd t;pahffuz k; Nghdw E}yfs; , ej pag;
gz ghl bwF nkshpah; fhyj j py; toqfggll nfhi l fshFk;
- v mNrhfhpd; jhkfNfhl ghLfshd mfk; r> rj j pak; ji a (, uffk) j hdk; Nghdwi t
, ej pag; gz ghl bwF toqfggll nfhi lahfK;

F ~ hz h; fhyg; gz ghL:

F ~ hz hfs; vdNghh; Arrp vdw kui gr; rhhej thfs; , thfspd; fhyk; , ej pag; gz ghL L tuyhwwpy; fl l f fi yary; rpwgGwW tpsqfpa fhykhFk; , kkugpd; j i yrwej kddh; fdp~;fh; Mthh; , tuJ fhyj j py; , ej pag; gz ghL by; fhej huffi yAk; (Gandhara Art) ngsj j rkaKk; tshrrp ngwwUej d.

rhdWfs;

- √ F ~ hz hfs; fhytuyhwi w mwptj wF mthfs; ntsapl l ehz qfs; rhdWfshf mi keJssd.
- √ ngsj j rkaE}yhd khfttgh~ k> F ~ hz hfs;pd; rka epi yi ag; gwwvj ; nj hptpf;fwJ.
- √ fhej huffi y F ~ hz hfs;pd; fi yi aAk> gz ghL i l Ak; ntspggJj J ffwJ.
- √ rldggaz p AthdRthqf;pd; gaz f;FwpgGfs> F ~ hz hfs;pd; fhythpi ri a mwpe;Jnfhss c j t;ahf c ssd.

Kffpa murhfs;

- √ Kj yhk; fhlgf] ; (kui gj ; Nj hwWtj j th)
- √ fdp~;fh; (Gfongww kddh)
- √ thRNj th; (fi l rp kddh)

F ~ hz hfs;pd; Ml rp Ki w:

murNd ehlbd; j i ytdhf tpsqf;pdh; murhfs; knFRtud> Nj Gj j pud; Nghdw t;UJg; ngahfi sr; #lbfnfhz l dh; murDfFg; gpd; %j j kfd; murdhtJ gwqfi l (thhpR) c hpi kahFk; guej NguuR rj ugGfs> mfuh> [dgj h> Nj rh vdw gy ghpTfshfg; ghpffgg l J. kJuh> fhrp nfsrhkgp mNahj j p Mfpa gFj pfs; rpwgGwW tpsqf;pd. kfhnrdhj pgj p vdgth> ehtfhj j py; Kffpa , l k; tfj j hh;

rKj hak;

F ~ hz h; fhy rKj haj j py> tUz hrpkKi w ei l Ki wary; , Uej J. , UggpDk> rKj haj j py; gy j ugg l l nj hopyhshfS k; tz pfhfS k; , UeJssdh; r%fj j py; ngz fs; cahej epi yary; fhz ggl l dh; tlf; foyz j y> i fary; fqfz k; fl Lj y> fhj z p Nghdwtwi w Mz fs; mz pej Uej dh; kwNghh; nraj y; kwWk; cly; typi ki a tshfFk; tpi sahl Lfs; tpi sahl ggl l d.

nghUshj hu epi y:

ehlbd; Kffpa nj hopyhf Ntshz i k tpsqfpaJ. Ntshz i k rhhej gw nj hopyfS k; tshrrp ngwwUej d. F ~ hz hfs; fhyj j py; csehl L thz pfKk; mayehl L thz pfKk; j i l apdwp el ej d. c Nuhk ehl L l d; el ej tz pfj j hy; meehl Lj ; j qfk; , ej par; rei j fs py; kpFj pahff; fhz ggl l d. , ej pahf;pd; k] yd; Jz p Nuhk; ehl by; kpFj pahf t;wgi dahapwW. nj hopyw;fof;qfS k> thz pff;fof;qfS k; nraygl l d. , ttz pff; FOtpd; j i ytdhfpa guKf; vdgth; nraygl l hh;

rkaepi y:

F ~ hz h; fhyj j py; ngsj j rkak> , eJrkak> rkz rkak; Mfpa t nry;thfFg; ngwwUej d. , thfs; rkagnghi wi af; fi l ggpj j dh; , ffhyj j pyj hd> kfahd ngsj j rkaj j pd; nkhopahfr; rk] f;Uj k; , Uej J. , eJ rkaj j wF epfuhfg; ngsj j rkaKk; tshrrp ngwwJ.

ehd;fhtJ ngsjj rka kehL:

, gngsjj rka kehL> fh~khpYss Fej y; tdjjjy; tRkjjjuh; ji yi kary; ei lngwwJ.
m] tNfhrh; Kddpi y tfjjjh; , kkhehl by; ngsjj gl fqfS fhd tpsff ci u
nj hFffggLssJ. , t;tpsffTi u t;gh~qfs; vdgglld. NkYk> kfahd ngsjj
fUj;Jfi sg; gugg newKi wfs; tFffggld. Gj j rkak; , UghpTfshfg; ghpej J.
(` b;ahdk; - kfahdk) ` b;ahdj j j g; gpdgwwp;athfs; kfht;gh~k; vdw ngsjj rka
j j ;Jt E}i y nrgGg; gl l aj j y; vOj pdh; , thfs; ngsjj] ;J}grfi s vOggpdh; kfahdk;
kjjja Mrpah> rldh> [gghd; Mfpa ehLfs;Yk; ` b;ahdk; , yqi f> ghkh> j hayhe;J kwWk;
nj d;fpof;fhrpa ehLfs;Yk; gutpd.

nkhopAk; , yff;paKk;

F~hz hfs; fhyjjjy; rk] f;Uj nkhop nry;thfFg; ngwwUej J. , thfs; fhyjjjy; gy
rk] f;Uj E}yfs; vOj gglld. m~tNfh~uhy; vOj gglld Gj j rhj k> nrsej ueej k;
rk] f;Uj nkhop; vOj gglld i tahFk; ehfh;[{dh; vOj pa kjj pakpf#jj j uk> tRkjjjuh;
vOj pa kfht;ghrrhj j uk; Nghdw E}yfs; , f;fhyjji tahFk;

fi y> fl;l f;fi y

fdp~;fh; ng~hth; vdw efhy;] ;J}grfi s vOggpdh; fdp~;fGuk; (GU~Guk) vdw Gj pa
efi u ehkhz g j j hh;

fdp~;fh; fhyjjjy; fhej huff;fi yAk; kJuh rpwgf;fi yAk; rpwgGg; ngwW tpsq;fpd.

fhej huff;fi y

fhej huggFj;par; Nj hdwp tshej fi yNa fhej huff;fi yahFk; , ej par; rpwgf;fi yAk;
f;Nuff;fi yAk; xdwp; z eJ c Uthd fi yNa fhej huff;fi y MFk;

fhej huf; fi y;pd; rpwggrqfs;

- v kdj c Utjjjy; j i rfs> kl r> rpi f nj hpAk;gb c Utj j j t b j j y;
- v j b j j Mi l fs; mtwmpd; kbgGfs; nj hpAk;gb t b t i k j j y;
- v mofhd rpwgqfs> mofhd Mguz qfs; kwWk; rpwg EZ f;f;qfs; %ykhf fUj;Jfi s
c z h j ;J j y;
- v , f;fi y;pd; Kff;pa fUgnghUs> rpwgf;fi y th;pyhfNt kfahd ngsjj rkaf;
Nfhl ghLfi sg; gugGj yhFk;
- v epdw t b t ;y; Gj j w rpi y (Mathura Art) t b t i k f;f;ggl b U j j y;
- v fhej huf; fi y;pd; rpi y;pd; j i y;f;Fg; gpd;dh; t;l t b t Qhd xspi a , l kngwr;
nraj y;

fhyjjjy; kJuh fi yghz p c sehl l fi yeaj ;J l d; tshrrp ngwwJ. Gj j w c Utq;fs; y;
Fwpgghf mtw Kfk; Mdkp;fg; nghy;T epi weJ fhz gglld. , j j i fa nghy;T
fhej huff;fi yr; rpwgq;fs; y; , yi y vdyhk; , t;ti ff; fi yghz ;par; mi kff;ggl l r p t d>
ghht;j p t p ~ Z > y l Rk; Nghdw fl Tshfs;pd; c Utq;fs> kJuh t ;y; fi yeaj ;J l d;
nrJ f;f;gglld. af;rd;f;fs> mgru] fs; Mfpa c Utq;fs; kJuh fi yghz ;pad; rpwgG;F
vLj ;J f;f;hl l hfj ; j p f o f ;p d w d.

, ej ;ag; gz gh l by; F~hz hfs;pd; nfhi l :

- v F~hz hfs; fhyjjjy; ngsjj rkak; rldh> [gghd> nj d; fpof;fhrpa ehLfs; y; gutpaJ.
- v , ej ;aht; y; fhej huff;fi y> kJuhfi y Nghdwi t Gj j hfj ; Nj hdwpd.
- v ghy;nkhop;F gj ;yhfr; rk] f;Uj nkhop; gy E}yfs; , awwggld. gy , yff;pa
gi l gGfs; Fgj hfhyf; nfhi l ahFk;

v Mhpaggli:hp; 'fz ij E}y';> thdtjay> thfgli:hp; m~:lhqf rqrpfk; (kUj:Jtk) tuhfkpfpuhp; gQrrj:hejfk; (thdtjay) rejpuhp; rejpuhrrhpa t'ahfuzk; (, yffz k) kwWk; mkuhp; epfz:L Nghdw E}yfs; , ej pag; gz ghl:L kwWk; mwptjay; tshrrpfFf; Fgj hfs; msjj nfhi lahFk;

v Fgj h; fhy ej ij:Ji w> , di wa ej ij:Ji w tshrrpfFf KdNdhbahfj; jpfowJ.

v Fgj h; fhyjjpd; rkarrhgw MIrp Ki wahdJ> jwNghija , ej pa gdKf gz ghlbwF mbNfhyaj vdyhk;

v Fgj hfhy Fi ff; Nfhyfs; kwWk; flLkhdf; Nfhyfs; fi y tshrrpfFf; rkatshrrpfFf; rwej vLj:JffhlLfshfj; jpfotJId; , ej pag; gz ghl:L tshrrpfFf; Ji z Ghpejd.

v rhuej> kJuh> m[ejh> vyNyuh> ghf; (Bagh) Nghdw , lqfsy; css rmgqfs> Xtqafs; Nghdw fi y Elgqfs; ahTk; , ej pag; gz ghlbd; rwej \$Wfshf tpsqFfidwd. vdNt> Fgj h; fhyk; nrtjay; fi yfsp; fhyk; vdW mi offggLfowJ.

rhS ffpah; fhyg; gz ghl:

nj ddejjahi t MIrpGhej rwej mur tkrqfSs; rhS ffpah tkrKk; xdwhFk; Kj yhk; Gynfrp , uz:lhk; Gynfrp MfNahh; , t:tkrj:pd; rwej kddhfshfj; jpfodh; gpy; z h; vOjpa tpfukhqrhij k; vdw E}y; rdggaz p AthdRthqfpd; rAffp vdwi offggLk; gaz f; Fwggfs; lN` hNy fyntl:L Mfai t rhS ffpah tkrjijg; gwmp mwpa cjTk; rhdWfshf cssd.

MIrpKi w:

kddNu ehlbd; ji ytuht; mtUff cjt mi krrui t , Uej J. ehL gy khfz qfshfg; ghpfggli:J. khfzjjpd; ji ytuht MS eh; epakpfggli:hh; rhS ffpah tkrjijy; kddh; gjtpgukgi ug; gj t'ahf mqrffhpfggli:tyi y. jei jffFg; gpd; %jj kfd; MIrpfF tUk; epi yaiy y. mzzd; , wej gpd; jkgp mhpai z NaWk; toffk; , Uej J vdgJ , t:tkrj:pd; rpwgkrkhFk; kddhfs; Nghhffi y klLkpdw kDh] juk> jhkrh] juk> Ntjqfs; Nghdwtwi wAk; mwpej Uej dh; rhS ffpahfspd; MIrp rpwgGfi s ntsggLj:Jk; ti fay; kfuh[d> rjahruphad> = guUjj tytd> guNk] tud; Nghdw gliqfi s kddhfs; #lbf; nfhz:dh; murhfs; rpwghf MIrp nraji j ` pfj ` ssp vdw nrgGg; gliak; \$WfowJ. rhS ffpah , sturfs; khepy MS ehfshf epakpfggli:dh; murh> MS ehji yi k mi krrh> mkhj:pah vdw tUthaj:Ji w mi krrh> rkfhj:hh vdw fUTy mi krrh; MfNahh; gwmp lN` hNy fyntl:Lfs; FwggpLfpidwd.

NguuR gy ghpfshfg; ghpfggli:J. mi t tp~ak> uh~buk> ehL> fuhkk; Mfai tahFk; tp~agj p rkej h> fuhkNghfp kgj uh Mfpa mj pfhhf; murDfFk; MS eUffk; eht:hfj:py; cjt:pdh; rkehj vdgthfs; epyggpGffshth; fuhkNghfp fuhk eht:hfj:ijf; fz fhz ij:hh; mtUffFf; fhzh vdw fz ffh; cjt:pdh; tp~ah vdgli: khtl:jjpd; ji yth; tp~agj p Mthh; kfhd; vdgli: fuhk kffs;FO> fuhkqfspd; rlik; xOqi f gukhj:J tej J.

r%f epi y:

rhS ffpahfs; fhyjjpy; r%fkhdJ thz hrpk Ki wadgbNa , Uej J. Mdhy> rhjpa NtwWi kfs; fhz ggl:tyi y. cahFbg; ngz fs; chpi k ngwWf; fhz ggl:dh;

nghUshj hu epi y:

rhS ffpahfs; fhyjjpy; Ntshz:ik Kffpaj; nj hopyhf , Uej J. nerT> cNyhf> jrRj; nj hopyhshfs; rpwggk; ngwmpUej dh; fhtp> ehki j ej pfshy; tsknw epyqfspy;

cwgjjp nraaggl jhdpaqfi s tz pfhfs; tl , ej pahtpwFf; nfhz L nrdW tpgi d nraj dh;

rka epi y:

, eJ> rkz k> ngsjjk; Mfpa rkaqfi sg; gpdgwWk; kffs; , Uej dh; rhS ffpia kddhfs; rka rfgGjj di ki ag; gpdgwwpdh; , uz lhk; GypNfrpad; Ml rpf;fhyjj py; , eJ> rkz ngsjj rkaqfSk; tshrrp ngwwd. , uz lhk; GypNfrpad; mi tarypUej utp fhj j p vdw mwpQH rkz rkajijg; gpdgwwpdh; IN` hNy fyntli lg; nghwjj tUk; , tNuahtth; rbg; gaz p AthdRthq; , uz lhk; GypNfrpad; mi tff tUi f Ghpejhh; , th; rhS ffpia ehl by; kfahadk> ` bahdk; Mfpa ghpTfi sg; gpdgwWk; ngsjj hfs; thoejj hff; Fwggpl Lssh;

flilffi y:

rhS ffpiahfs> fi ytshrrpfF Kffpa gqfhwWAssdh; Nfhary;fi sf; flLtjwF mthfs; Ntru fi yghz pi ag; gpdgwwpdh; IN` hNy> ghjhkp glhlff; Mfpa , lqfsy; rhS ffpiahfspd; flLkhdf; Nfhary;fi sf; fhzyhk; m[ejh> vyNyuh> ehrrf; Mfpa , lqfsy; , thfsJ Fil ti uf; Nfhary;fs; cssd. ghjhkp FiffNfhapYk; , thfsJ fhyfljjj py; cUthffggllJ. IN` hNy efhy; 70 Nfhary;fs; rhS ffpiahfs; fhyjj py; fljggld. , jdhy> , eefuk; Nfhary; efuk; vd mi offggllJ. IN` hNy efhy; rkj sf; \$i uAl d; epi wa Jz fi sfnfhz L fljggllss ylfhd; NfhapYk> xU ngsjj i rjjajijg; Nghy (i rjjak; ngsjj hfs; j pahdf; \$lk) mi kffggll Jhfi fakkd; NfhapYk> ` {rrpkyyrFbfNfhapYk; Gfo; ngwwi t. IN` hNy mUfYss nkFb vdw , ljjpYss rkz h; NfhapYk; mofhf mi kffggllssJ.

IN` hNy efukNghy; ghjhkp vdw , ljjpYk; rhS ffpiahfs; gy Nfhary;fi sf; flbdh; mtwpy; Kfj p] tuh; NfhapYk> NkyfFlb rptd; NfhapYk; mtwpy; flilffi y EZ ffjj hy; Gfo; ngwwd.

ghjhkp mUfy; xNU , ljjpYss ehdF Fil ti uf; Nfhary;fs> fi y eajJld; mi kffggld. mtwpy; RthfSk> Jz fs; jhqFk; kz lggfSk> flTsh; kwWk; kdj hfs; mofhd rpwgqfs; Nghdwi tAk; , fFil ti uf; Nfhary;fs; , lknwWssd.

rhS ffpiahfs; fhyjj py; glhlffi y vdw , ljj py; gjJf; Nfhary;fs; fljggld. , twpy; MW Nfhary;fs; juhtpl fi yghz papYk; ehdF Nfhary;fs; tl , eja; fi y ghz papYk; fljggld. tl , eja; fi y ghz pary; fljggll ghgehj hNfhary; rpwgghd fi y EZ ffqfSld; mi kffggllJ. juhtpl fi y ghz pary; kej rcfNK] tuh; NfhapYk> tUghNh; NfhapYk; rpwgG; ngwwi tahFk; tUghNh; NfhapYf; flLtjwFf; fhQrGujj py;UeJ rpwgqfs; nrdwdh; vdgJ Fwggpljj ffJ. fhQrGujj py;ss i fyhrehj h; Nfhary; NghdNw , fNfhapYk; fljggllJ. glhlff; efhy; Nfhary;fi s mi kjj flilf; fi y ty;YehfS ffJ; jhpGtdrrhhpah (%Tyi fAk; cUthffpatd) vdw glk; toqfggllJ.

tUghNh; NfhapYd; mbjjsf; flLkhdj j pdgb fljggll ghgehfh; NfhapYpy> , uhkhazjjpd; Kffpa fhrrfs; rpwgqfshfr; nrJffggllssd. Nutjp xt[h vdgth; , fNfhapYd; fUti wi a tbtikjjh; vdW , qfss fddi fyntli FwggplLfwJ.

Xtjaffi y:

Xtjaf; fi yary; rhS ffpiahfs> thfhlhfs; vdw mur tkr fi y ghz pi ag; gpdgwwpdh; tp~Z tpd; j rhtjhuqfs; rhS ffpiahfshy; Xtjafshf ti uagglld. ghjhkp efhy; css FiffNfhapYpy; mofpa Xtjaf;fs; jllggld. rhS ffpia kddd; kqfNsrd; flba muz ki dapYk; Xtjaf;fs; , lk; ngwWssd.

rhS ffpahfs; gz ghl LF; nfhi l :

v rhS ffpahfs; rka rfpGj ; j di ki af; fi l ggobj j dh; , eJ > ngsj j k> rkz k; Nghdw rkaj j rypUej mwpQHfi s Mj hj j dh;

v , uz l hk; Gynfrp ji yrwe j fi y> , yffpa Gutyh f j ; j pfoej dh; , tUi l a mi tgGytuhd utpfhj j p l N` hy; fyntli l g; nghw j j hh; , ffyntli l , uz l hk; Gynfrpaj d; ntwwr; rpwgGfi sAk> murpay> r%fk> nghUshj hu> rka epi yi aAk; FwggpLfjwJ .

v rhS ffpahfs; l N` hy; efhpy; 70 - fFk; Nkwgl l Nfhapy; fi sf; fl bdh; , eefuk; rhS ffpah ehl bd; Nfhapy; efuk; vdW mi offggLfjwJ .

v fhOrpGuj j pd; i fyhrehj h; Nfhapi yg; Nghdw fl l ggl l t pUghN h; Nfhapy> rhS ffpahfs; msj j gz ghl LF; nfhi l ahFK;

, uh~bu\$ l hfi yg; gz ghl :

, uh~bu\$ l h; fpgp (ngh.M) 6 Kj y; 10-Mk; E)wwhz l ti u , e j pahi t Mz l mur kugpdh; Mth; fpgp (ngh.M) 7-Mk; E)wwhz by; fpi l j j > epyf; nfhi l Fwjj nrgGg; gl l aNk , thfs; pd; Ml rp gwwp ekfFf; fpi l j j Kj y; Mtz khFK;

Ml rpKi w:

ehl bd; vyyhJi wfs fFk; murNd ji ytd; gl l j j , sturd; j Fj pad; mbggi l aNyNa Nj henj Lf; fgg l l hd; murh; j k; epUthf trj pffhf mi krrui ti a VwgLj j pdh; NguuR uh~buk> t p~ak> Gfj pfs; vdg; ghrffgg l l Ml rp nraaggl l J. , uh~buj j pd; j i yth; uh~bugj p vdW mi offgg l l hh;

rka epi y:

, uh~bu\$ l h; fhyj j py; i rtKk> i tz tKk; ngUkghyhd kffshy; gpdgwwgg l l d. , thfs; pd; Kj j pi ufs; py; rptd; mkhe j pUfFk; fh l rAk> fl l d; pd; c UtKk; fhz ggLf; pdwd. Jyhghuk> , uz afhgk; Nghdw , eJ rka t p h f s ; nfhz l hl ggl l d. rkz rkaKk> , eJ Nfhapy; fS k; rpwgGl d; tshrrp ngwwd.

nghUshj hu epi y:

, uh~bu\$ l murh; fS fFg; gy Ji wfs; rypUeJ tUtha; fpi l j j J. j k; Nkyhz i ki a VwWfnfhz l thfs; pl k pUeJ k> fhLfs> epyqfs; %ykhfTk; thfs; t#y p f f g g l l d. tpi sepyj j wF t#y p f f g g l l thp c j j uqfk; vdwi offgg l l J. , J tpi sr r y p y ; 1/4 t#y p f f g g l l J. (ehdf; py; 1 gq; F)

, yffpaqfs;

rkz Nr dh; Mj pGuhz k; vdw E) i yAk> kfht l Mrrhpahh; vdgth; fz pj rhurk; pufk; vdw E) i yAk> fj j pahdh; mNkhft pUj j p vdw E) i yAk; vOj pAssdh; , uh~bu\$ l murd; mNkhfth; ~ d; ft p h [kh; f; f; k; vd; Dk;

[bNrdh;
, th; Gfongww rkz mwpQh; Mthh; , th; ghrte h j h; pd; thof; i f tuyhwi wAk; rkz Nghj i d fi sAk; nj hFj ; Jg; ghr tGj ah vdw E) yhf vOj pdh; , th> Gfongww , uh~bu\$ l kd; duhd Kj yhk; mNkhfth; ~ h; pd; Mrhpauhthh;

fddl E) i y vOj pAssh; , thfs; t l nkhopi ag; nghpJ k; Mj hj j dh; eyprkG vdw E) i y j ; j pUtpfukd; vdgth; vOj pdh; , ` hshAj h vdgth; ft p `] ak; vdw E) i yAk; vOj pdh; gkgh vdgth> fddl nkhof; ft p Qh; fS s; j i yrwe j tuhthh; nghddh vdw kwrwhU ft p Qh; rhej pGuhz k; vdw E) i yAk; vOj pdh;

, uh~bu\$! hfs\$pd; fi yggz p
vyNyhuh:

vyNyhuhtpYss i fyhrehj h; Nfhapy; kfuh~buh kheyjjy; mi keJssJ. , fNfhapy>
Kj yhkl; fU~z h; fhyjjy; ghi wi af; Fi leJ c Uthf;fggl;jhFk; , fNfhapy; jffhz g;
ghi w gbT vdW mwjaggLk; kfuh~buhtpd; vhpki yg; ghi w c Uthf;fgfs; nfhz L
c Uthf;fggl;LssJ. , ejjaf; fi y tuyhwwpy; <bi z aww nghf;fp~khd' , fNfhapy;
flLkhd Nfhapy; NghdNw nrJffggll mofpa xwi wf; fwwsp Fi ti uf; NfhapyhFk;
, t;ti f Fi lti ufsy; kpf nghpajhd Vnj d;] pd; Gfokpff ghjjpd; flLkhdjjpd;
kui gAk> mji dtp xdwu klqF caujjAk; cilajhFk; , fNfhapy;pd;
ntspKwwkhdJ> 276 mb e\$Ki lajha; mi keJssJ. kuGggbahd fyflLkhd Nfhapy;
NghdNw ehdF mbggi lg; gFj pfi sf; nfhz lJ. , fNfhapy; NfhGujJld; \$ba
Ei oTthapy> eejp kz l gk> nghpa mstyhd J}z fs; css Kfkz l gk> t;pkhdjJld;
\$ba fUti w Nghdwi t mi keJssd.

vyngz l h Fi f:

vyngz l h Fi ffs; Kki g Ji wKfjjypUeJ 10 fkp njhi ytpy; mugpf; fl ypy; j pthf
mi keJssd. nghpa ahi dapd; rpwgqfi sf; fz l NghhrRfhpahfs; , jj ptpwF vyngz l h
j pT (Elephenda Caves) vdq; ngahpl dh;

vyngz l h Fi ffff; fhuhGhp vdW gi oa ngaUk; cz l. , fFi fapd; Nkw\$ i ui a xU
fwW}z ; jhqfp ewgJ Nghy> Fi leJ , UggJ , fFi fapd; j drrpwgghFk; Fi fffs; css
Rthpy; rptd> tp~Z > gukkh Mfpa %k%hj j p; rpwgqfs; XNu fyyp; nrJffggll Lssd.
, i wtdpd; Kj nj hoi yf; FwffFk; gi l j j y> fhj j y> mojj j y; Mfpa Fz , ayGfi sf;
nfhz l kNfRtu%hj j pad; tbt k; moFkpf;fj hFk;

Xtpaffi y:

vyNyhuhtpy; css Xtpaqfs; ngsjjrka XtpaqfshFk; i fyhrehj h> j rhtj hu
Nfhapy;fsy; fhz ggLk; Xtpaqfs; rpwgG thaeji t. NkYk; rptd> ghhtj p KUfd> fz gj p
MfpNahpd; XtpaqfS k; ti uaggl Lssd.

, ej jag; gz ghL bwF , uh~bu\$! hfs\$pd; nfhi l :

- v vyNyhuhtpYss i fyhrehj h; Nfhapy; kfuh~buhtpYss vyngz l h Fi ffs;
Nghdwi t cyfg; ghukghar; rpd;dkhf mq;f;fhp;f;fggl l , l q;fshFk;
- v , uh~bu \$! hfs; Rthz h> j ukkh vdW j qf ehz aj i j Ak> ntssp ehz aj i j Ak;
ntspapl dh;
- v , thfSila fhyjjy; xwi wffyy; ti uaggl l Fi f Xtpaqfs; rweji tahff;
fUj ggLf;pdwd.
- v , thfs; rkag; nghi wAl d; , Uejj wFr; rhdWfshff; Fi ffsy; , eJ> rkz rkar;
rpwgqfi sf; fhz yhk;
- v , thfs; fhyjjy; tlnkhop , yff;paqfS k> fddl nkhop , yff;paqfS k; tshrrp
ngwwd.

n` harhsh; fhy; gz ghL:

, di wa fhehl f kheyjjpYss i k#h; gFj pi a Ml rp nraj thfs; n` harhshfs; Mth;
, thfSila ji yefuk; Kj ypy; NrhrThpYk; gpd; ` sNgl LfFk; khwwggll J. , kkugpy;
ehgfhkh f;pgp (ngh.M) 1026 - 47 Kj y; %dwhk; t; gyyhsh; (f;pgp (ngh.M) 1292 - 1343
ti uaryhd kddhfs; Ml rp Ghrej dh; Uj ugl l h vdW ft;Qh; , uz l hk; t; gyyhtuhy;
Mj hpf;fggl l hh; , tUi la FwpgGfs; murpayeyi y> r%f> nghUshj hu> rkaepi yfi sg; gwwp
Fwpggl Lf;pdwd.

MI rpgghTfs;

n` harhshfs; jkKil a ephthf trj pffhf ehL> t~ ak> fkgz h> Nj rk; vdW ghj J MI rp nraj dh; xtntu khfhz Kk; kfhghj dh> efp ephthfk; 'j z l ehafh'vdgthpd; fb; nraygl d.

fi y fl; ffi yfF Mwwa nj hz l:

, ffhyj j y; fl; ggl; Nfhayfs; elrj j u tbthFNth (m) gy Nfhz qfs; nfhz li tahFNth tpsqFfpdwd. c rrpary; Genj h l b Nghdw myqfhu Nti ygghL nfhz l fhz ggLfjwJ. gy fl; l qfsy; xdW> , uz l (m) ehd:F NfhGuqfs; fhz ggLfjpdwd.

Ng@h; (Ng@h) Nfhthy;

NgY}h; nrddfNfrth Nfhthy; vq:F NehffpDk; rpwgqfs; fhz ggLfjpdwd. , fNfhathy; khj d r f r; rpwgqfs; capUss kdj h fi s NghdNw fhz yhk; nkj j k; 42 khj d r f r rpwgqfs; fhz ggLfjpdwd. xtntu rpwgKk; Nfhgk> ngUi k> kfprrp J f f k> mdG Nghdw gz Gfi s ntsjggLj; Jk; tz z k; mi kffggLlssd. , t; ti f rpwgqfs; khffy; vdw xU ti f fyyhy; c Uthffggli t.

` sNgL:

n` harhsh; murhfsid; j i yefuk; ` sNgL (JthurKj j uk) MFk; ` sNgL by; mi keJss n` harhNs] th; Nfhay; Nfj Nuh[h vdgduhy; fl; ggl; J. , fNfhathy; c ss rpwg Nti ygghLfs> J}z fs> fl; l mi kgG n` harhsh; fhy fl; l ffi yfFr; rwe j vLj; J f f h l h f tpsqFfpdwd. , fNfhathy; fhz ggLk; NghUfFj; jahuhd epi yarypUfFk; Nghh; t h f s> , u j qfs; Nghdwi t fi yeaj j wF vLj; J f f h l h f mi keJssd. Nfj h h l ; tuh; Nfhay; nj a t f Mguz k; vdwi offggLfjwJ. , fNfhathy; pd; mi dj; Jg; gFj p f s p Yk; fhz ggLk; Ez z pa rpwg Nti ygghLfs; t; aggw; Fhpa i t.

nrddf; Nfrtd; Nfhay; (Ng@h):

NgY}hry; c ss t p [a e h u h a z d; Nfhay; (nrddfNfrtd; Nfhay) t~ Z thj j d; vdgduhy; fl; ggl; J. , fNfhathy; gri r> fUelyew khffy; vdgglk; Ez ; kz wghl wf; fwfi sg; gadglj j p f; fl; ggl; J.

g] j p` ssp ghRtehj h;

ghRtehj Uf; fhf g] j p` sspary; rkz h; Nfhay; fl; ggl; J. , qFss J}z fi s khah[hy J}z fs; vdyhk; , i t ek; Kila c Utj i j g; gupj pyj; J f; fhLk; j di k c i l ad.

Nfrtd; Nfhay; - Nrkhkehj Gh;

n` harhshfsid; fi ygghz p f r; rhdwhf Nrkhkehj Ghry; c ss Nfhapi yf; \$wyhk; , fNfhathy; =uqfggLl z j j y p UeJ 20 i ky; nj hi y t r y; c ss J. , fNfhathy; j p p l r y k; vdwi offggLk; %dW rddj p Nfhay; MFk;

Ntruh fi ygghz pary; fl; ggl; y l Rkpeurkkd; Nfhay> EF` ssp Nfhayx] ; tu Nfhay; (mhpNfrh) Nghdwi t n` harhsh; fhy fl; l ffi yfF rwe j vLj; J f f h l f s h Fk;

nkhop

n` harhshfs; fddl nkhop f F K f f p a j J t k; msj j dh; , thfs; fhyj j y; fddl nkhopary; gy , y f f p a q f s; Nj h d w p d. rk] f p U j nkhopAk; tshrrp ngw w p U e j J.

, y f f p a q f s;

t~ Z thj j dhy; Mj h p f f g g l l e h f r r e j p u h v d w r k z h > , u h k h a z k; v O j p d h h; , u h r h j j p a d; f z o j E } w r l l q f i s r; n r a l f s h f p d h h; N e k p r e j p u d; v d w r k z h; y l y h t j p v d D k; K j y;

GJi kf; fi ji a vOj pdhh; , thfs; mi dtUK; rkz hfs; Mth; fhhp[h fyahz k; vOj pa mh] ;tud> mhprrrej puh fhtpak; vOj pa , uhfthqfd; MfpaNahh; tbi rthfshth;

n` harhshfspd; , ej pag; gz ghl LF; nfhi l :

v n` harhshfspd; mi dj;Jf; Nfhapyfs;Yk; fhggfUfk> kz ;lgk> Kfkz ;lgk; fhz ggLf;pdwd.

v n` harhsh; fhy fl;l ffi y el rjj mu tbt fl;l ffi yahFk;

v el dk> ehl fk> , i r Nghdwtwwp;F Kf;fpaj ;J tk; msjj j dh;

v gfj p , yf;f;athj p;fshd , uhkhD[h> kj;J th; MfpaNahh; n` harhshfs; fhyj j py; thoej thfs; kj;J th; vOj pa hpfgh~ak; , f;fhyj j py; vOj ggl ;J .

v fddl nkhopay; rpwgGg; ngww ` hp` uh> uhftqfh> [dh NghdNwhh; , f;fhyj j py; thoej thfs;

v , f;fhyj j py; tbi rtk; rpt toghl ;Lg; ghhT tshrrp ngwwJ.

v n` harhshfspd; eht;hf mi kgG gOrguj hd; vdgg;l ;J . , j py; l e;J mi krrhfs; , l kngwwdh; gw;fhyj j py; rpt[h ;p MI rpay; m~;lguj hd; Ki w nfhz ;L tUtj wF , JNt Kf;fpa fhuz khf mi kej J vdyhk;

v And] Nfhthy; mq;f;f;h;f;fggl;l Guh dr; rddq;fshfg; Ng@h> ` sNgL Nfhapyfs; cssd. , i t> n` harhshfspd; fi yg; gz ghl bw;F vLj ;J f;fhl ;Lshfj ; j pfo;f;pdwd.

gyyth;fhyg; gz ghl:

njhz ;l kz ;lyg; gFj p;f; s MI rpa nraj thfs; gw;fhyg; gyyth;fshth; rpkkt~;Z > Kj yhk; kNfej puthkd> Kj yhk; eurpkktkd> , uh[rpkkd> %dwhk; eej pthkd; NghdNwhh; rpwj kddh;fshth;

rhd;Wfs;

fhrf;Fb nrgGgl;l ak> Kj yhk; kNfej puthk gyytd;pd; kj;J t;pyr gw;frdk> %dwhk; eej pthki dg; gwwpa eej p;f;fykgfk; Nj thug; ghl yfs> rldggaz p AthdRthq;f;pd; FwpgGfs> MkGh; kwWk; xy;f;f;Sh;Yss t;f;f;wfs> khkyyGuj ;Jg; gOrgz ;l t , uj qfs> fl wfi ufNfhapy> Fil ti uf; Nfhapyfs; Mf;pai t gw;fhyg; gyyth;f; sg; gwwp mwpa c j Tk; rhd;Wfshfj ; j pfo;f;pdwd.

MI rpaKi w:

gyyt ehl bd; j i yth; kdduhthh; mth; , i w>'Nfhd;' Mfpa ngah;f;f;py; mi of;fggl;l hh; e;J p eht;thfk> , uhZ tk; Nghdwtwwp;F murNu j i ytdhf , Uej hh; murDf;F MNyhr; d toqf mi krrui t;f;FO , Uej J . , tti krrui t 'kej p;pkz ;lyk;' vdgg;l ;J . mi krrh;f;S f;Fk; 'gukkuh[d;'Ngui uad;' Nghdw gl;l gngah;f;f; toq;fggl;l d. murDf;F c j t;pahfj ; j dp MNyhr;f;h> thapy; fhgNghh> gl;a vOj j h> fhuz p;f;h; j kp; khz p;f;fk; g;si s;f;fhgghd; vd w fUT;yf; fhggsh> nfhL;f;fhgg;si s> vd w ednfhi l fS f;fhd mj p;f;hhp> mj p;f;Uz ;f;h; MfpaNahh; , Uej dh; NkYk; tUthaj ;J i w> epythj ;J i w> epy msi t;J ;J i w> fhty;J i w> tdj ;J i w> , uhZ t;J ;J i w vd; gyNtW J i w;fshf;g; ghhj ;J eht;f;f;fggl;l d.

gyyt ehL gy uh~buq;fshfg; (kz ;lyk) ghh;f;fggl;l J uh~buq;fs> Nfh;l;l q;fshfTk; (tsehLfs) Nfh;l;l q;fs; ehL;fshfTk> ehL CHfshfTk; ghh;f;fggl;l J . gyyth;f;sp;pd; eht;thf; j ;pd; fb; 24 Nfh;l;l q;fs; , Uej d. uh~bh;f;h; vdgth; khery MS euhfj ; j pfo;ej hh; ehL

vdgJ rpwW}hfi stpl g; nghpaj hfTk; Nfhl}qfi stpl r; rpwj hfTk; , Uej J. , jid MIrp nraNj hh; 'ehl}hh;' vdwi offggl}dh; Ch; vdw gFjpi a Cuhh; vdgTUK; rpwW}hfi s 'Mo}thh;' vdggL} mi tapdUK; MIrp nraj dh; kddh; mwptpfFk; Miz fi s nghJ kffS fF mwptggJ ehl}hhfspd; Kffpaj; gz pahFk; , tthi s 'mi w Xi y' vdggL}J.

rpwW}hfnS MIrp; ghptpd; fi lrp mqfkhFk; , rrpwW}hfs; gpukkNj ar; rpwW}hfs> Nj tjhdr; rpwW}hfs; vdWk; mi offggl}d. xtntHU rpwW}hpYk; fphkri gNa fphkg; gz pfi s Nkwnfhz }d.

ej pKi w:

gyythfs; fhyj jpy; efuqfsyUej mwq\$Wk; mi taqfs; mj pfuz qfs; vdwi offggl}d. , j d; j i yth; mj pfudpfh; kwWk; mj pfuz Nghrfh; vdggL}dh; , thfs; ej p toqFkpl k; mj pfuz kz }gk; vdggL}J. rpwpa ChfsyUej ej p rri g 'fuz k;' vdggL}J. , j d; j i yth; fuz j j hh; vdggL}hh; gyyth; fhy ej pkdwqfs; rhl rp Mtz k> mayhh; rhl rp Mfpa %dW Mj huqfspd; mbggi l ay; tofFfi s trhhj j d. j i y i k ej pkdwk; 'j Ukhrdk;' vdggL}J. , /J murhpd; Neubffz fhz pggpy; , Uej J. kddNu j i y i k ej p j pahfTk; nraygl}hh; gyyth; fhyj j py; tjj pffggL} mguhj qfi sg; gwwp eej pthkg; gyytdpd; fhrfFb nrgNgLfs; \$Wfpdwd. Nkyepi y ej pkdwqfsy; tjj pffggL} mguhj qfs; 'fhz j z }k;' vdTk; fbeji y ej pkdwqfshy; tjj pffggL} mguhj qfs; 'mj pfuz j z }k;' vdWk; mi offggl}d.

gi lai kgG:

gyyt kddhfs; ahi dggi l > Fjpi uggi l > fhyhl gi l > Nj hggi l > fl wgi l Mfpa l ti fg; gi l fi sf; nfhz bUej dh> gyythfspd; gi l tyi k> Nghh; Ki w Nghdwi t gwwpf; \$uk; gl}ak; nj hptpfpwJ. gyythfspd; NghhffUtpfs; gwwp NtY}h; gl}ak; \$WfpwJ. j qfspd; tyi kahd fl wgi lahy; Kj yhk; eurpkkthkd> j k; ez gd; khdtkhDffhf , yqi f kU gi l naLj J ntdwhh; , uh[rpkk gyytDk; j k; fl wgi l tyi kahy; , ylrj j } t ntdwhh;

r%fepi y:

gyyth; fhyr; r%fj j py; thz rpuk Ki w gpdgwwggL}J. gpukz h> rj j }pah> i trpah> #j j }uh; vdw ehd}F ghptfs; rKj haj j py; , Uej d. r%f mi kggpy; , eJ rh} j }uf; Nfhl ghLfs; Kffpaj }tk; ngwwd vdW Kj yhk; guNk} tudpd; \$uk; gl}akK> eej pthkdpd; fhrfFbggl}akK; FwggpLfpdwd. cothfs> tz pfhfs> fi yQhfs> nghwnfhyyh> fUkhh> jr r h> kbth> i fti dQhfs> fhyei l tshgNghh; clgl gy ghptpdh; gyyth; fhy rKj haj j py; thoej dh;

gpukk Nj aqfs:

ehd}F Ntj qfi sAK; fwWj; Nj hej mej z hfS fF> murd; nfhi lahf toqFk; epyk; gpukkNj ak; vdggLk; , eepyqfs; , i wayp epyqfshf toqfggLtj hy> mej z hfs; , eepyj j }wF thp nrYj }tj pyUej tpyf}sf}fggl}dh;

tz pfhfs; j qfS fnfdr; RNj rp ehdhNj rpf d> l eE}wWth; Nghdw ngahfspy; thz pff; FO}fi s VwgLj j }f; nfhz }dh; ehdh Nj rpf d; vdw FO ntspehLfS l d; thz pfj j py; <Lgl}J.

rka epi y:

i rtk> i tz tk> rkz k; Mfpa rkaqfs; kffshy; gpdgwwggL}d. j }UQhdrkgej h> j }UehTffurh> Rej uh; NghdNwhh; j kpfk; KOTJk; i rt rkaj j j g; guggpdh; kffSk; , thfspd; ghlyfi sAK> Nghj i dfi sAK; gpdgwwpdh> nghai faho}thh> Gj j j ho}thh> Ngaho}thh; j }Ukopi r Mo}thh> j }Ukqi faho}thh; NghdNwhh; i tz t rkaj j pd; fUj }fi sg; guggpdh; rgj khj h> kwWk; N[~}h tophLFS k; rpwgG ngwwpUej d. rhfj k; vdw rfj }tophL> nfskhuk; vdw KUftophL> nrsuk; vdw #hpa tophL Nghdw tophL Ki wfs; , Uej d.

, ffhyj j j yj hd; fhz hgjak; vdw fz gj p toghL> rhS f fpa ehl byUeJ gyyt ehl bwF
mwK fkhawW. , thfs; fhyj j j y; , ej rkaj j j y; mWti f toghLfs; ei l Ki way;
, Uej d.

i rt> rka rkaj j h fspi l Na mbf fb rka fUj j Nkhj yfs; , UeJ tej d. fhQrGuk>
tsski y> nghd;D}h> j pUf;fhL Lggssp nreji y> j pUgghj thgGypAh; Nghdw , l qfS y;
rkz hfs; trj j dh; gyyt ehl by; ngsj j rkaKk; kffshy; gpdgwwggl i j rblggaz p
AthdRthqf; gaz f; FwpgGfs; yUeJ mwff;Nwhk; NkYk> fhQrpa; 100 ngsj j kl qfS k;
1000 ngsj j j wtpfS k; , Uej j hf , fFwpgGfs; nj hpt pf; f; pdwd. Nghj pkqi f> gi oahi w>
ehfggl bdk; Ngdhw , l qfS y; ngsj j rkak; nry; thfF ngwwUeJ J.

ngz fs; epi y:

gyyth; fhyj j j y; ngz fs; c ah; thff; fUj ggl i dh; rkaj j j yk> Nfhawgz pfs; yk; mthfs;
<Lgl i dh; ngz fS fFr; nrhj j hpi k , Uej J. murpah> murFyg; ngz fs; Nfhawgz pfs; y;
<Lgl i dh; Nfhay; fS fF eptej qfS k; msj j dh; nerTj nj hopy> G+tpwwy> ghy; tpwwy; Nghdw
tpahghuj j y; ngz fs; <Lgl i dh;

nghUshj hu epi y:

gyythfs; fhyj j j y; Ntshz i k Kffpa nj hopyhf tpsqfpaJ. kffs; kU , Uti fggli
thfs; tj pf; fggli d. mtwwy; Kj y; ti f tpi srriy; Mwpy; xU gqF thpi a fuhk
mj pfhhpfs; t#y; nraJ murp k; nrYj j pdh; , uz; lhtJ ti f cs@h; msty;
t#y; pf; fggli J. , t; thp fuhk j j pd; mbggi l j; Nj i t fi sg; Ghj j nraa gadgLj j ggl i J.
(ehgghrdk> Nfhay; tpsfNfwWj y; NghdwtwwpwF) fhyei l tshgNghh> j pUkz t l i h>
kl ghz i k; nraNthh; nerTj nj hopy; nraNthh; Mf; NahUK; murpwF thp nrYj j pdh;

thz pfj j y; nghJ thfg; gz i khwWKi w ei l Ki way; UeJ. mNj Neuj j y; j qfk> ntssp
ehz aqfS k; Goffj j y; UeJ d. gUj j p Mi l fs> eWkz gnghUl fs> tpi yAahej fwfs>
%y; pi ffs; Nghdwi t [hth> Rkj uh> fkNghbah> , yqi f> rblh> ghkh Mfpa ehLFS fF
VwWkj p nraaggl i d. khkyGuk; Kffpa Ji wKf efukhf tpsqfpaJ. ji yefuhd
fhQrGuk; Kffpa thz pf i kakhf j; j pfoej J.

, yffpaqfs:

gyythfs; fhyj j j y; j kpi Yk> tlnkhopaYk; , yffpaqfs; , awwggl i d. gyyt kdddhd
Kj yhk; kNfej puthkd; kj j t; yhr gupfrdk; vdw tlnkhop ehl f E}i y vOj pdhh; Nghj ahdh;
vdgth; ghft [fK> j z bd; vdgth; j rFkhu rhj k> mtej pRej hp fj rrrhuk> rh; teej p vdgth;
Nyhft; ghfk; Nghdw E}y; fi s tlnkhopa; , awwdh; mthj k; fyntl l fs> gl i aqfs;
Mfpa twwpd; ngUkgFj p j kponkhopaYk; , l k; ngwwUeJ J.

- ✓ Nrukhd; ngUkhs; ehadh; - QhdTyh> nghd; tz z j j mej hj p Kkkz pf; Nfhi t.
- ✓ fqf; ehl l kddd; nfhq; F Ntsp; - nfhq; F Ntsp; khffi j (ngUqfi j)
- ✓ %d; whk; rpkkthkd; - rptj j sp ntz gh
- ✓ Nj hyh nkhopj Nj th; - #shkz p
- ✓ ngUeNj tdhh; - ghuj ntz gh
- ✓ j pUQhd rkgej h> mggh> Rej uh; - Nj thuk; kwWk; 'eej pf; fykgfk; (3 Mk; eej pthki dg;
gwwpaJ) Kj nj hsshapuk; (%Ntej hfi sg; gwwpaJ)> kwWk; , yffz E}y; fshf
rqfahgG gh; bay; E}y; khGuhz k; Nghdwi t , ffhyj i j r; rhhej i tahFk;

fl i l ffi y:

gyythfs; fhy fl i l ffi y %d; WngUk; gh; pTfshfg; gh; pf; fggli J.
mi t:

1. Fl i ti uf; Nfhay; fs; - Kj yhk; kNfej puthkd; ghz p
2. xwi wffy; uj qfs; - Kj yhk; eurpkkthkd; ghz p
3. fl i l khdf; Nfhay; fs; - uh [rpkkd; ghz p eej pthkd; ghz p

Fil ti uf; Nfha yfs;

nj ddej pa tuyhwwy; Kj y; Ki wahfg; gyyt kdduhd Kj yhk; kNfej pthkd; fhyj j py>
ki yfi sf; Fi lej Nfha yfs; c Uthf fggld. , i t Fil ti uf; Nfha yfs; vdggl d.
kz l fggld> gyyhtuk> tyyk> khkz ^h> kNfej pthb> r kqfyk> j sthD}h> j pUrrp Mfpa
, l qfsy; Kj yhk; kNfej pthkd; fhyj j py; Fil ti uf; Nfha yfs; c Uthf fggld.
Nfha yfs; fl Lk; fi yay; tyytdhf , Uej j hy; Kj yhk; Nkfej pthkd; 'Nrj j fhp'
vdwi offggld Kj yhk; eurkkthkd; fhyj j py> khkyyGuj j py; Fil ti uf; Nfha yfs;
fl l ggl d. , fNfha yfSld; , uj qfs; c Uthf fggld. , th; fhyj j kz l gqfsy;
fhz ggLk; J}z fsy; r qfk; Kddqfhyfsy; epdW> gddqfhyfsy; mkheJssJ Nghyf;
fhz ggLf wJ.

Kj yhk; eurkkthkd; rhj i d khkyyGuj j py; xwi wfy yhy; nrJ ffggl l uj qfi s
c Uthf f p j hFk; xNu , l j j py; mi kffggld l eJ uj qfs; gQrghz l t uj qfs; vdW
mi offggLf pdwd.

mi tahtd:

1. j p usg j p j k;
2. mhrRduj k;
3. gkuj k;
4. j hkuh[uj k;
5. eFy> rfhNj tuj k; mfjai tahFk;

mhrRduj j j py; fi yEZ ffj j l d; rptd> tp~Z > kpj dh> J thughyfh; MfpaNahh; rpi yfs;
nrJ ffggl Lssd. gQrghz l t uj qfsy; Nehj j pahdJk> mstpy; nghpaj k; j hkuh[uj khFk;
, J rJu tbt pyhd mbj j s j i j Ak> %dwLFF t khdj i j Ak; nfhz LssJ. gkuj k; nrt;tf
tbt pyhd mbj j s j i j Ak; %dwLFF t khdj i j Ak; nfhz LssJ. ` hp` uh> gpukk> tp~Z >
] fej h; (KUfd)> rptd> mhj j ehhp] ;tuh> f qfhj uh; MfpaNahhpd; rpwgqfs; moFw
nrJ ffggl Lssd. , qfss uj qfsy; rpwpaJ j p usg j p uj k; , J J hfi ffF
mhggz p f fggld l j hFk;
khkyyGuj j py; j pwej ntsq; ghi way; nrJ ffggl Lss rpwgqfs> fi y ntsqghl by;
Kffpakhdi tahFk; , twwy; fqi f e j p Mfhaj j pyUeJ , wqfptUk; f qfhj uh; fh l r p
r p w g k h f r; nrJ f f g g l L s s J . , J g f l j d; j t k; m y y J m h ; { d d ; j t k; v d W k ;
mi offggLf wJ.

fl Lkhdf; Nfha yfs;

gyyt kddhd uh[rpkkd; , tti fayhd fl l l f fi yg; ghz pi a mwpK fggLj j pdhh; , j dgb>
fwfs; nrJ ffggl L mtwi wf; nfhz L fUti w> mj d; Nky; t k h d k > m h j j k z l g k >
Kfkz l gk> R w W g G w r R t h; Nghdwi t V w g L j j g g l d .

I. eh. tpd; And] Nfh mi kgG> 1984 Mk; Mz l khkyyGuj j pyss Nfha yf i s
c yfg; ghukghpar; rpdckhf mwptij j J. khkyyGuk; , e j p a h t p d ; K f f p a R w W y h j ;
j y q f s y ; x d w h f j ; j p f o f p w J .

khkyyGuk; fl wfi uf; Nfha y;

, fNfha y; , uh[rpkkd; fhyj j py; %dW fUti wSld; fl l ggl l J. rptd> tp~Z Mfpa
fl TshfS ffj; j dj j dNa fUti wfs; mi kffggld Lssd. tp~Z tpd; fUti wggFj p ay;
RwWrRthpd; ntsqgf fKk> R w W r R t h p Y k; G i l g G r; r p w g q f s; n r J f f g g l L s s d .
nj ddej p a h t p y s s f l L k h d f; N f h a y f s y ; , J N t K j d i k a h d j h f f; f U j g g L f w J .
, f f l w f i u f; N f h a y > g h i w a y; n r J f f g g l l e h d F m L f F f i s f; n f h z L s s J . f h Q r p
K j N j] ; t u h; N f h a y > \$ u k; n g U k h s; N f h a y > j p U j j z p t h l h k y y] ; t u h; N f h a y > F b k y y k ;
g u N k] ; t u h; N f h a y; N g h d w i t e e j p t h k d; f h y N f h a y f s h F k;

rwgqf;fi y:

gyythfsJ rwgqf;fi; ngUkghyhdit GilgGr; rwgqfshFk; mthfsJ flLkhd; Nfhapyfs; Nrhkh]fej GilgGr; rwgKk> 16 glilf; s cila edF nkU\$llggll rptyqfKk; mi kejUggJ gyythfhy rwgqf;fi yad; j drrrwgghFk. , ffhyr; rwgqf;fi> caNuhl]jjjAk; , aff epi yi aAk; fhz yhk; j kpfjjj; Kj d; Kj yj; murh> murpahd; KO cUtr; rwgqf;fi; nrJffggllJk; , thfsJ fhyjjNa rhUk; khkyyGujj; fhz ggLk; xwi wff; rpfk> ahi d> FuqF NgdghhfFk; fhlrp kfp~ hRukhj j pdpd; NghhfNfhfy; fhlrp j musgp ujjj; fhz ggLk; rwgqf;fi> Nfhthj j d fpi af; fz z d; j hqf; gbf;Fk; fhlrp Mfpa t rwgqfshfr; nrJffggllLssd. , it> gyythf;fi; rwgqf;fi y; rwgGfi s vLjjakGf;pdwd.

, i rffi y:

gyythfs; , i rffi yfF Cffk; msjj dh; rjj k; ekptha vj; nj hl qFk; FLk;pdki y , i rff;ntll gyNtW tjj kh d , i r EZ f;f;fi sAk; , uhf;fi sAk; gwwpf; FwggpLfwJ. cUjj p;rrrhph; vdgth; khz tdhd gyyt kddd; Kj yhk; kNfej p;thkd> ghthj pdp vdw tll zia klLtj; tytdhf , Uej hh; , j dhy> , tUf;Fr; 'rqf;uz rhj p' vdw t;UJgngah; fpi lff; ngwwJ. thj a tjj ahj ud> MNj hj a j kGU Mfpa t;UJg; ngah;fi s , uh[rkkd; ngwwUej hh; (MNj hj a vdw tll zia thrgg; tytd)

aho> Foy> f;ddhp nfhf;fh; tll d> j fi f> Kotk> nkhejj > kpUj qf; k> kj j sk> JeJgp j KUf; Jb> j hsk> cLfi f> nfhLnflb> jjj yk> FLKoh> Kurk; Mfpa , i rff;Utp; gadgLjjgglljhj; Nj thugglyfs; \$Wf;pdwd. , i r EZ f;f;fi sg; gwwpf; FLk;pd; ki y , i rff;ntll FwggpLfwJ.

el dk> ehl fffi y:

fhQrpGuk; i tFej g; ngUkhs; Nfhapy; Rth; rwgqf;fi> fhQrp i fyhrehj h; Nfhapy; rwgqf;fi> Xt;paqf;fi; Nghdwi t gyythfs; fhy el dffi yad; rwg; gf; \$Wf;pdwd.

el dffi yAl d; ehl fffi yAk; rwgG; ngwwUej J. gyytkddd; Kj yhk; kNfej p;thkd; kj j t;yr g;frdk; vdw tlnkhop ehl fE; y; rkaf; fUj Nj hL kff;sp; thofi f Ki wi aAk; \$Wf;wJ.

Xt;pa;fi y:

fhQrp i fyhrehj h; Nfhapy> gi dki y jhsf; :tuh; Nfhapy; Nghdwtw;pd; Rthf;spYk> J}z f;spYk; kpf mofpa tz z Xt;paqf;fi; fhz ggL;pdwd. Kj yhk; kNfej p;thkd; Xt;pa;fi yaj; tytdhf , Uej hy; 'rjj p;fhugGy' vdw t;UJgngah; ngwwhh; g;hd;]; ehl i r; rhhej K.Nt. Jgnuay; vdgth; gyyth; fhyj J Xt;paqf;fi s; fz l wpeJ nts;ggLj j pdhh; fhQrp i fyhrehj h; Nfhapy; fhz ggLk; rwgqf;fi; el uh[h;pd; gyNtW el d; Nfhyyqf;fi s nts;ggLj J f;pdwd.

i fyhrehj h; Nfhapy; fhz ggLk; rwgqf;fi; el uh[h;pd; gyNtW el d; Nfhyyqf;fi s nts;ggLj J f;pdwd.

fy;t;

gyyth; fhyjj; fhQrp gh\$> gokgp Nghdw , l qf;fi; fy;t; \$l qf;fi; , Uej d. , i t c ahfy;t; Nghj p;Fk; , l khfTk> tlnkhop fwg;Fk; \$l qf;shfTk; j pfoej d. fhQrp; fy;t; fww j hkghy; ehsej h gyfi yf; fofjj;pd; Ngurp;ahfg; gz jGhej hh;

“fy;t;aw; fi uayhj fhQrpkh efi;” vdW> fhQrpGujj;pd; fy;t; epi yi a mggh; GfoeJ ghbAssh; Nfhapy;fi s> kl qf;fi s> mfu` huqf;fi; Nghdwi t fy;t; i kaqf;shfj; j pfoej d. fhQrp i fyhrehj h; Nfhapy; rwgk> Xt;pak> , i r el dk> ehl f; k> , uhkhaz k> kfghuj k;

Nghdwi t fwwgffggld. fhQrpa; , Uej ngsjjf; fy;tpWtdqfs; 'fbi f' vdwi offggld.

gyythfspd; gz ghLf; nfhi lfs;

v jkp; , yffpaKk; tlnkhop , yffpaKk; xUqNf rpwgGg; ngwwd.

v jkp; , yffpa tshrrpfF ehadkhfs> Mo;thhfs; ngUk; gqfhwwdh; , j dhy; i rtKk; - i tz tKk; ji oj Nj hqfPd.

v fykgfk; vdW rwwpyffpa; gFj p Gj paj hfj; Nj hdwpaJ. , t;tpyffpa ti ffF eej p fykgfk; rwe; vLj J f;h; l hFk;

v jpuhtp fi y ghz pa;yi kej Nfhapy;fs> gpwfhyr; Nrhohfhy fl;l ffi yfF KdNdhbahfj; j pfoej dh;

v gyyt kddhfs; fi y> , yffpaqfi s Mj hpfFk; Gutyhfs;hfj; j pfoej dh;

v rgj khj h> N[~l hNj tp Nghdw ngz ; nj at topghLKi w rpwgG ngwwUej d.

v Fl ti uf; Nfhapy;fS k> xwi wff; y; uj qfS k; , thfs; fhyj j py; VwgLj j ggl d.

v fhz gj bak; vdW fz gj p topghL> , thfs; fhyj j py; j kpfj j py; mwpK fggLj j ggl d J.

Nrhohfhyg; gz ghL:

goej kpehl i l Mz l %Ntej hfS s; xUth; Nrhohfshth. fhtthg; gFj pa; y; ney; kpFj pahf tpi sej ehL Nrho ehnl dggldJ. 'Nrho ehL Nrhwilj;J' vdgJ KJnkhop

Nrhohfhyg; gz ghL:

goej kpehl i l Mz l %Ntej hfS s; xUth; Nrhohfshth. fhtthg; gFj pa; y; ney; kpFj pahf tpi sej ehL Nrho ehnl dggldJ. 'Nrho ehL Nrhwilj;J' vdgJ KOnkhop vdNt>Nrhwilj; ehL' gpd; Nrho ehlfpaJ. f;gp (ngh.M) 9 - Mk; E}wwhz bw;Fg; gpwF tyi k ngwW tpsqfpa Nrhokddhfs; gpwfhyr; Nrhohfs; vdggl f;pdwdh; , e; pa tuyhwwpy; Kj yhk; , uh[uh[NrhoDk> mtuJ kfd; Kj yhk; , uhN[e; j u NrhoDk; Fwggp j j f;f Nrho kddhfs;shth; , thfS i la vy; y tlfNf xbrh ti uapYk> f;pf;f;py; [hth> Rkj uh> kNyrapah ti uapYk; nj wNf khyj j TfS; ti uapYk; gueJ thpej pUej J.

fly; jhz b flwgi l %yk; ntwwmfhz l thfs; gpwfhyr; NrhohfNsahth; , thfsJ nfhbary; Gyrrpd;dk; , lk; ngwwUej J. , uhN[e; j u NrhodJ fhyj j py; tl , e; j pah;tpYss fqi f ti u gi l naLj;Jk> fggwgi l %ykhf kyha; j bfwgjj pyss fl huk> = tp[ak; ti u nrdWk; ntwwp fz l J.

rhdWfs;

gpwfhyr; Nrhohfspd; tuyhwi w mwpe;Jnfhs;tj wF tuyhwwhrh;h;ahfs; ntqi fah> cyr> f;U~z rh] j thp Mf;Nahhfs; nj hfj j fyntl;Lfs k> mdgpy; gl; laqfs> j pUtyh;g;f;hl;Lr; nrgNgLfs> fuei j nrgNgLfs> Mi dkqfyk; nrgNgLfs> nya;ld; nrgNgLfs; Nghdwti tAk; rhdWfshfj; j pfo;f;pdwd. NkYk; , yffpaqfs> nkaf;f;h; j j pfs> ehz aqfs> fl;l ffi y> rpwgffi y> Xt;affi y> gb; kffi y Kj ypadTk; Nrhohfspd; Ml r;pk; i wi ag; gwwp mwpa c j Tk; rhdWfshf c ssd.

nkaf;fhyj j pfs;

nkaf;fhyj j p vdgJ> murdpd; GfOfFhpa rhj i dfi s tpsf;fpf; \$Wk; Mtz khFk; , i t Kj yhk; , uh[uh[Nrhod; fhyj j py; Kff;aj Jtk; ngwwd. , tUf;Fg; gpd; tej Nrho kddhfs> j qfs; rhj i dfi sf; FwpgglLk; mur Mtz khf , twi w c Uthf;f;pdh.

MI rpg; ghpTfs;

Nrhog; NguuR> xdgJ kz j yqfshfg; ghp;f;gggl bUej J. Nrhog; Nguurpd; rpwpa ghpT fpuhkk; MFk; gy fpuhqqfs; nfhz j J ehL vdtK; gy ehL nfhz j J tsehL vdtK> gy tsehLfs; nfhz j J xU kz j yk; vdtK; mi off;gggl d.

Nrhoh; fhyj j kz j yqfs;

Nrhoh; fhyj j g; NguuR xdgJ kz j yqfshfg; ghp;f;gggl j J.

- ✓ Nrho kz j yk; - j pUrrp j Qi r gFj pfs;
- ✓ , uh[huh[ghz b kz j yk; - ghz ba ehL
- ✓ n[aqnfhz j Nrho kz j yk; - nj hz i l ehL
- ✓ Kk;Kb Nrho kz j yk; - , yqi f
- ✓ Kbnfhz j Nrho kz j yk; - fq;fgghb
- ✓ epfhyp Nrho kz j yk; - Eshkghb
- ✓ mj puh[uh[Nrho kz j yk; - nfhq;FehL
- ✓ ki y kz j yk; - Nfusk;
- ✓ Ntqi f kz j yk; - fl o rhS f;fpa ehL

Nrhoh; MI rpi Ki w;

Nrhoh;fs; Kbahlrpi Ki wi ag; gpdgwwpdh;fs; kddh;fs; j qfS fFg; gpwF Gj y;th;fs;py; %j Nj hUFF , sturh; gl;k; #lbdh; Nrho kddh;fs; Kb#l b mur chpi kngWk; eddhs;py; rf;futhj j pfs> j hp;Gtd rff;thj j pfs> , uh[Nfrhp thkd> guNfrhp thkd> , uh[hj p uh[d> Nghdw gl;qfi sr; #lbf; nfhz j dh; kddh;pd; fb; nraygl j mj pfhhpfs; rpwj dk; kwWk; ngUej dk; vd mi off;gggl dh; , th;fs;py;

- ✓ j pUtha; Nfs;tp - murdpd; Mi z fi s Xi yary; vOJgth;
- ✓ fUkt; j pfs; - Mi z fi s ehl bd; gy , l qfS f;Ff; nfhz L nrygth;
- ✓ GuTthp j pi z f; fsj j hh; - epythpf; fofk;
- ✓ th;pgnghj j ff; fz f;F - j z pfi f mj pfhhp
- ✓ j pUKff; fz f;F - muz ki df; fz f;fsh;
- ✓ ehLti f nra;thh; - tpi s epyj j pd; j uj i j g; ghp;ggth;
- ✓ ehL fhty; mj pfhhp - ehl by; mi kj pi a epi yehl Lgth;

NghdNwhh; muri tary; , l k; ngwwpUej dh;

fpuh k MI rpi Ki w;

Nrhoh; fhyj j py; fpuh k MI rpi Ki w rpwgGg; ngwwpUej J. fpuh k ri g c Wggpdh;fi sj; Nj henj Lf;Fk; Ki w> mj d; nrayghLfs; Fwuj j c j j puNk&h; fyntl by; Fwpggl ggl LssJ.

FINthi y Ki w;

Kj yhk; guhej fd; fhyj j py; nghw;f;gggl fyntl by; FINthi y Ki w;pd; %yk; ri g c Wggpdh;fs; Nj henj Lf;fggl j Ki wfs; gwwp tpsf;fkhhf; \$wgggl Lssd.

ri g c Wggpd;htj w;Fj ; j Fj pfs;

- ✓ c Wggpd;htj w;Ff; fhyNt;yp epyk; nrhej khf , Uf;f Ntz jk;
- ✓ nrhej epyj j py; tL , Uf;f Ntz jk;

- v 35 taJ K j y; 70 taj pWfs; epukgp atuhf , Uj j y; Ntz lK;
- v Ntj qfs> Guhz qfs; fwWj Nj hej tuhf , Uf f Ntz lK;
- v xU Ki w c Wggpduha; , UeNj hh> mLj j l eJ Mz Lf;Fg; gpwNf c Wggpduhf KbAk;

Nj henj Lf;Fk; Ki w:

Ch; gy FLkGfshfg; (Ward) ghpf;fggLk; xtntu FLkgyk; j Fj pAi lathfs;pd; ngahfi sg; gi d Xi yary; vOj p mji df; Flj j py; , Lthhfs; Nj hj y; ehsdW mf;Flj j r; ri gNahhKd; edwhff; FYff;pa gpd> 5 taJ fFl gl l rWti df; Flj j pYss Xh; Xi yi a vLffr; nrath; mj py> ahh; ngah; tUf;wNj h> mti uNa c Wggpduhfj; Nj henj Lggh; , t;thW> ri gapd; c Wggpduhf; FlNthi y Ki wahy; Nj henj Lf;fggl l dh;

gi l fs:

fly; flej ehLfi sf; i fggwmpathfs; NrhhofNs. vdNt> Nrhog; Nguurpy; Mwwykpff; ji uggi l> ahi dggi l> fggwgi l Mf;pad , Uej d. Kj yhk; , uhrurd> Kj yhk; , uhNrej;ud; Mf;Nahh; fhyj j py; 'dW i f kfhnri d' vdW rpwgGg; gi l , Uej J. mggi l c sehl bYk> ntspehl bYk; ntwwpfi sh; ngwWj j ej J.

rKj ha thofi f:

Nrhhofhy r%fj j py; rhj pKi w Fwggpl j j ff , l j i j g; ngwmpUej J. Nrhhofhyj j py; mej z h> tz pfh> ntsssh> gi l tLh; j tu mtuth; nraAk; nj hopyd; mbggi l ay; j dj j dp rhj pshfg; ghpf;fggl l dh; c aheNj hh; j hoenj hh; vdW NtWghLfs; epytpd.

Nrhokddhfs; mej z hfS fF gukkNj ak> rJhNtj;kqfyk; Nghdw , i waryp epyqfi sf; nfhLj Jf; Nfharyfs; gz pakhj j pdh; , thfs; ngww epyqfs; , i waryp epyqfs; vdgggl d. kffS fF Ntj qfi s tpsff; ci ugNghUfF Ntj tpUj j p ghuj ffi j \$WNthhfF ghuj tpUj j p Guhz qfi s ci ugNghUfF Guhz tpUj j p Nghdw epyqfs; j hdkhf toqf;fggl d. Nfhary; gz pfS k; mtwwpd; mwffl i i sfS k; mej z hfsp l Nk xggi l f;fggl d. , twi w VwW el j JgthfS fF 'yggUi l Nahh' vdW ngah;

ngz fs; epi y:

r%f thofi fay; ngz fs; c ahej , l j i j g; ngwmpUej dh; 'xUtDf;F xUj j p' vdW epaj p ei l Ki wary; , Uej J fz ti u , oej ngz; ghpthwwhky; cl dfl i l VWt i j ggwwpr; rpy fynt l Lfs; Fwggpl f;pdwd. Kj yhk; guhej fd; Ml rpf; fhyj j py; tBrNrho , sqNfhNts; vdW nfhLkghSh; rwwurdpd; ki dtp f;q;fhNj tpahh; j f;Fsj j nraj pAk> , uhruhr Nguurdpd; j hahUK; Reju Nrhodpd; ki dtpAkhd thdtd; khNj tpahh; cl dfl i l Vwpa nraj pAk; j pUthyq;fhl l nrgNgl by; Fwggpl ggl LssJ.

ngUshj hu epi y:

Ntshz i k nraNthh; rKj haj j pd; Kff;pa eguhff; fUj ggl l dh; , thfi sr; rj j puNkopa nghpa ehl l hh; vdW Fwggpl l dh; tz pfk; nraNthh; thz pah; vdW mi of;fggl l dh; , thfs; fhyj j py; efuj j hh> kz pf;f;uhkj j hh> tyQr;pah> ehdhNj rpf; s> j pi rahapj J l eE}wwhth; vdW gy tz pf FOf;fs; , Uej d.

fy;tp

Nrhhofhyj j py; j kpo; kwWk; rk] f;puj nkhopay; fy;tp Nghj pf;fggl l d. Nfhary;fs; fy;tpf; \$l qfshfj; j pfoej d. Kj yhk; guhej fd; Ntj ghly rhi y el j Jtj wfhf> khdpak; msj j ss nraj pi af; fhkgGy;Y}h; fynt l L ghf;pdwJ. Kj yhk; , uh[uh[d; fhyj j py; Ntj qfi sAk> , yffz qfi sAk; fwgr;Fk; Mr;phahpd; j Fj pfi s mz pAh; fynt l L Fwggpl f;pwJ. , uhN[ej;ud; fhyj j py; Ntj qfi sg; Nghj pf;Fk; fy;tpf;\$l qfs; j h;Gtdk> vz z hapuk> j pUntwwpAh> Ntkge;J}h; Nghdw , l qfs;py; , Uej d. gw;fhyr; Nrhhof;fs;

fhyj j py; j kpyffrak; mj d; c rrj i j mi lej J. , wthg; Gfo; ngww j kpyffraqfs;
, thfs; fhyj j py; , awwggl i t. mi t

, yffrak;

- v xsi tahh; - Mj j #b> nfhd; wNtej d> ey:top %Ji u
- v Nrf:fpohh; - nghpaGuhz k; myyJ j pUj nj hz i h; Guhz k;
- v fkg; - fkguhkhaz k> VnuOgJ> r l Nfhgvej hj p ru] ;tj p mej hj p , yf:Fkp mej hj p rpi y vOgJ.
- v GfNoej pgGyth; - esntz gh
- v xl i f:\$j j h; - %tUyh> gpsi sj ; j kpo; (FNyhj ;J qf Nrhod)
- v n[aqnfhz i h; - fyppfj ;J gguz p
- v frrpagg rpt hrrhhpahh; - fej Guhz k;

Nghdw E}wgi l gGfs; Nrhohfhy , yffraj j pwFg; ngUi k Nrhggi tahFk;

%tUyh:

c y h vdw rwwpyffra ti fi ag; gpdgwwp xl i f:\$j j uhy; , awwggl i E}y;
%tUyh MFk; tpf:fpukNrhod> , uz i hk; FNyhj ;J qfNrhod> , uz i hk;
, uh[uh[Nrhod; Mfpa %dW Nrho kddhfi sg; GfoeJ ghbaj hy> , eE}y;
%tUyh vdggl i J.

ekgpahz i h; ekgp vdgth; i rtj; j pUKi wfi sj ; nj hFj j hh; NkYk> i rt rkar; rhj j muqfs;
gj pdhd:F E}y:fS k; Nrf:fpohh; fhyj i j nj hl hej , awwggl Lssd.

NguuR KOtJk; Nfhapy:fs:Yk> kl qfs:Yk; j pUgghi t> j pUntkghi t Xj ggl i d. i rt
rj j hej E}y:fS k; , f:fhj j kyhej d. nkafz i h; rptQhdNghj k; vdw E}i y , awwpdhh;
thfr Kdpthpd; Qhdhkjh k> j pUtpaaY}H; caatej Nj tehadh; vOj pa j pUTEj pahh;
mUseej p rpt hrrhhpahh; vOj pa rptQhdngj j pahh> c khgj p rpt hrrhhpahhpd; vl L E}y:fS;
Nrhoh:fhyj j py; , awwggl i d.

rkak;

Nrhoh; i rtrkaj i j r; rhhej thfshf , Uej dh; , thfs; fhyj j py; i rtrkak; cahej
epi yarypUej J. i tz tKk; rpwgGg; ngwwpUej J. i rt> i tz t kl qfS k; Nfhapy:fS k;
mi kf:fggl i d. , kkl qfs:py; cz tLj y> tpsfNfwv vz nza; toqFtJ> Nehaf:F
kUj ;J tk; nratJ Mfpad Nkwnfhssggl i d.

fl i l ffi y;

Nrhog; Nguurpd; nj hl fff; fhy fl i l qfs; kpfTk; Fi wthfNt fhz ggLfpdwd. j pUffl i s
vd;Dk; , l j j pYss Rej Nu] ;tuh; Nfhapy> ehj j ki yary; css tp[ahya Nrho] ;tuk;
Nfhapy> nfhLkghShpYss %th; Nfhapy; vdgd Fwgggl j j ffd. , dWk; epi yj J epwFk;
Nrhoh:fhy Nfhapy:fs; fwws:pfshy; Mdi t.

j Qi r gulfj] ;tuh; Nfhapy;

, fNfhapy; Kj yhk; , uh[uh[Nrhodhy; f:gp (ngh.M) 1003-Mk; Mz by; nj hl qfp f:gp
(ngh.M) 1010-Mk; Mz by; fl b Kbf:fggl i J. j QrhThry; css j Qi rg; ngUTi lah;
Nfhapy> (gulfj] ;tuh; Nfhapy) Nrhoh:fs; fhyj j py; kpfTk; Kf:raj ;J tk; thaej J. Nrhoh; fhy
fl i l ffi yad; Kj hrrpi a , fNfhapy; ntsggLj ;J fwJ. Nrhoh:fhy fl i l ffi yad;
kz pkFl khf , fNfhapy; j pfo:fwJ. 90 mb mfyk; 90 mb eSkila fUti wFF Nky;
epj j j yUej 216 mb cauKila tkhdj i j f; nfhz i J. , j i d ' uhrurd; j ffz NkU'
vdgh; , j d; nghUs; nj ddfj j pd; , kaki y vdWk; , uh[uhN[] ;tuk; vdWk;
mi of:fggl i J.

j Qi rg; ngUTi lahh; Nfhapy; vdgj d; tlnkhopahf;fNk gpfj] ;tuh; Nfhapy; , fNfhapy;
nj hl fff; fhyjj py; , uh[uhN[] ;tuk; vdWk; j Qi rg; nghpTi lahh; Nfhapy; vdWk; kuhl ba
kddhfs; fhyjj py; gpfj] ;tuk; vdWk; mi offggldJ. , fNfhapyd; eejp xNu fyyhy; MdJ.
j Qi rg; nghpNfhapy; MaupktJ Mz Ltph 2010 nrgl kgh; 25-Mk; ehs; rpwgghf
ei l ngwwJ.

fqi f nfhz] NrhoGuk;

Kj yhk; , uhN[ej mu Nrhod; j J fqi f ntwppad; epi dthf c Uthf;fpa fqi fnfhz]
NrhoGujj py; fl ba Nfhapy> fqi fnfhz] Nrho] ;tu Nfhapy; vdW mi offggLfwJ.
, fNfhapyd; tpkhd; 150 mb cauKil laJ. , fNfhapyd; cl gFj pary; nj wfy; el uhrh;
NfhapYk> tlf;fy; rz bNFRtuf; NfhapYk; Nkwfy; Rl hp yqfKk; mi keJssd. mkkDf;Fj;
j d;pf; Nfhapy; mi keJssJ. , t;Thy; , th; VwgLj j pa Vhp Nrho fqfk; vdggl dJ.

j huhRuk; - l uhtNj] ;tuh; Nfhapy;

, fNfhapy; , uz l hk; , uhrurd; fhyjj py; fl l ggl d NfhapyhFk; , j py; rffuqfi s
mi kj Jj; Nji u , Oj ;r; nrytJ Nghdw fyNjh; mi kffggldssJ. , ffl l j j j c wW
Nehf;f;pdhy; ehfuk> j uhtp k> Ntruk; Mfpa %dW fi yghz pfi s cssl f;f;Assi j f;
fhz yhk; , fNfhapyd; tpkhd Rthf;sy; 63 ehadkhf;sp; thofi f tuyhwWr; rpwgqfs;
, l k; ngwWssd.

j hpGtdk; - fkgfNuRtuh; Nfhapy;

%dwhk; FNyhj Jqfd; ghz bai u ntdW> kJi uary; j hpGtd tLj Nj td; vdW gl k;
#l baj d; tpi sthf , fNfhapi y fl bdhd;

rpwgf;fi y:

Nrhoh;fhyr; rpwgqfs> Nfhapy; Rthf;spYk; J}z fs;Yk; fhz ggLfpdwd. nghJ thfr; rpt d;
Nfhapy;fs; fUti wad; NkwFg; gFj pary; yqNfhj gth; nj wFg; gFj pary; j l r; h%hj j p
t l fNF gukkh Mf;Nahhd; rpwgqfs; mi kffggldssd.

gbkff;fi y:

fyyp; rpi y tbj j i j g; NghdW c Nyhfqf;sp; thhgGr; rpi yfs; cz l hf;fggl L toghL
nraaggl dJ. mi t nrkG> ntz fyk> ntssp Nghdwtwwhy; tbt i kffggld. el uhrh;
rpi y> Nrhoh; fhyr; nrgGj; j pUNKd;fs; j i yrwe; Jk; c yfg; GfongwwJ khFk;

Xtpaff;fi y:

Nrhoh;fs; fhyjj py; j Qi rNfhapyd; fUti wr; Rthy; fhz ggLk; Xtpaqfs; kpf;
rpwG l adthFk; mtwpy; j Lj j hl nfhz] Rej uh; tuyhWk; rptngUkhd; Gyj Nj hykU
mkheJss i fyhaf; fhl r;Ak> Rej uh; ntsi s ahi dkU mkheJ nry;Yk; fhl r;Ak; kpfTk;
rpwghdj hFk;

el dff;fi y:

rj k;guk> j Qi r> fhQr; Nghdw Nfhapy;fs; fhz ggLk; el d khej hf;sp; rpwgf;S k;
nghp;Guhz k> fkguhkhaz k; fhl Lk; el dff;fi yAk; Nrhoh;fhy el dff;fi yf;Fr; rhdwhFk;
Nrhoh; fhy el dff; fi yQh;f;S fF khz pffk> fhtj p j i yfNfhyp Mfpa gl ;qfs;
toq;fggl d.

, i rffi y:

Nrhohfhy , i rffi yary; Marrpah; Fui t FwggpljjffJ. VOgz fi s khwpkhwpghb , i r vOgGgth> ekrtthah vdgi j khwwp crrhjJ Xi reak; fhlbgghLth; , JNt Marrpah; Fui t vdgngWk; fypqfjJgguz p rftfrpej hKz p nghpaGuhz k> jUtpi rggh Kj ypad rwej , i rgghlyfshFk; Nj thugglyfi s XjTk; jUggj pfqfi s tiz z ggpffTk; , i rf; fi yQHfS fFj; jUjjhz lfk; vdw epyk; msffggllJ.

, ej pag; gz ghl bwFr; Nrhohfspd; nfhi l :

- ✓ kddUfF thhpR , yyhj NghJ> mur FLkgk; rhhej / rhuhj xUth; kd;duhfj; Nj henj LffggllJ Ki w> eyyhl rpfF rwej Xh; vLjJffhllhFk;
- ✓ fuhkri g cWggpdhfi sf; FINthi yKi way; Nj henj Lffg; glJ Nj hj y; Ki wahdJ> , ej pag; gz ghl bwFr; Nrhohfs; eyfpa rwej nfhi lahFk;
- ✓ Nrhohfhyjjjy; nfhz L tuggllJ FLkGfs; Ki w> j wfhy fuhk Cuhl rp cWggpdhfs fF mbggi lahJ.
- ✓ Nrhoh; fhyjjjy; epyqfs; msffggllJ uk; thhpahf thptj pffggllJ. Kj yhk; , uh[uh[Nrhod; epyk; mseJ j uk; gthj j jhy; ‘c yfsej Nrhod;’ vdw GfoggllJh;
- ✓ l kngU kwWk; l QrpW fhggpaqfs> , yffz E}yfs> eifz lfs; Nghdwi t j kp; , yffpag; gi lggwFk; , ej pag; gz ghl bwFk; rwej nfhi l fshFk;
- ✓ ehj Kdrfs; nj hFjj sjj ehyhapj; jpt:tpa gugej k> Nrhoh; fhyjjjy; toqfggllJ rwej , yffpaf; nfhi lahFk;
- ✓ FNyhjJqf Nrhog; NgNuhp , uhNrej pu Nrhog; NgNuhp Nghdwi t Nrhoh; fhyjjjy; ntlJggllJ VhpfshFk;
- ✓ Mrhpahfi sj; Nj henj LfFk; Ki wAk; mthfspd; j Fj pAk; fli kAk; gwwpr; Nrhohfhy fyntlby; Fwggpl ggLfpwJ.
- ✓ Nrhohfhyjjjy; Ntj ffy;tp kwWk; kUjJtff;tp Nghdwi t , ej pag; gz ghl bwFr msjj ednfhi lahFk;

ghz bahfhyg; gz ghL:

gpw;fhyg; ghz bahfs; fpgp (ngh.M) 12-Mk; E}wwhz bd; , Wj pary; Kj yhk; ri lathkdpd; jiyi kary; vOrpp ngwwdh; Kj yhk; khwthkd; FyNrfu ghz bad; Mf;Nahh; gpw;fhyg; ghz batkrjjpd; rwej kddh;fshfj; jpf;oej dh; NfhgngUQrpq;fdpd; taY}h; fyntll> gpw;fhyg; ghz bahfi sg; gwwp mwpa cj Tk; rhdwhf cssJ.

MI rp Ki w:

gpw;fhyg; ghz bag; NguuR kzlyk> tsehl. Ch; vdw %dW ghpTfshfg; ghpffggllJ. fyntllr; rhdWfs; kJNuhja tsehl. =tyya tsehl. guhej f tsehl. Rkjjuz tsehl Mfpa tsehlfi sg; gwwpf; FwggplLfpdwd. ehlbd; jiytd; kddd; Mthh; kddDfF Ml rary; cjTtjwF kfhej puh; vdgllJ mi krrui t , UejJ. gi ljjj yth; Nrdhj pjp vdwk> mi djJg; gi l fS fFk; nghJthd jiyth; kfhrhkej d; vdTk; mi ofggllJ dh; NKYk> gy muz ki dg; gz pfi sf; fz fhz pjj thfs; mfgghptu Kj yp jUthry; Kj yp vdwi ofggllJ dh;

thrt#y; nratjwFg; GuTthj; jpi z ffsj; Kfntlb vdw tUtha; mj pfhhp epakpf;fggl;hh; ji yi k mj pfhhp j pi z ffsehafk; vdwi off;fggl;hh; thp ephz ak; nraNthh; ehL ti f nraNthh; vdTk; thoj j z ;y; nraj mj pfhhp 'Kj yp' vdTk; mi off;fggl;dh;

gi l ggghpTfs;

gwfhyg; ghz bahfs; ahi dggi l > Fjpi uggi l > Nj hggi l > fhyhl gi l Mfja ehd:F gi l ggghpTfi sg; ngwwpUej dh; , twi wj; j tpu mtru fhyjj py; gadgLk; Ki dnaj phNkhfh> nj dtd; c j tps; vdw gi l ggghpTfS k; , Uej d. gi l ggghri wi af; fz fhz pf;Fk; mj pfhup Muharrp ehafk; vdgggl;hh;

ej pj Ji w:

gwfhyg; ghz bahfs;pd; ej pj Ji w 'j Ukhrdk' vdwi off;fggl;J. mj wF murNu ji ytuhf , Uej hh; c sshl rp mi kgGfs; (Cui t) Fwwqfs; nj hl hghf trhui z nraj d. Cui t epuhfhj j tof;Ffs; muri tf;Ff; nfhz L nryygggl; d.

Cuhl rp Ki w (c sshl rp Ki w)

ghz bahfs;pd; Ml rpay; c sshl rp mi kgGfs; tyi k ngwWj; j pfoej d. , j py; %dW ti f ri gfs;Uej d.

- v guhkz hfs; , Uej gukkNj ar; ri g
- v gukkNj akyyhj Chfs;pyUej ri g
- v tz pfhfs; thoej efuri g

NkwfhZ k; ri gfi sg; gwwp khDjh; fyntl L FwggpLfwJ. ri g c Wggpdhfs; 'FINthi y' Ki way; Nj henj Lf;fggl;Lj; j Fj pfNfwg thhpag; gz pfs;py; epakpf;fggl;dh;

r%f epi y:

ghz bahfs; fhyjj py; murh> mej z h> tz pfh> Ntshsh; Mfja ehd:F ghpT kffs; thoej dh; kwth> j rrh> Mah> nfhyyh> kUj;Jth> nerthsh> Kj;Jf;FsigNghh; Nghdw gpwghpT kff;S k; thoeJ tej dh; Kjyhk; khwthkd; fhyjj py; mej z hfS fnfd mfu huqfs; vdw FbapUgGfs; VwgLj j ggl;L> mj wF mtdp Ntej rJhNtj p kqfyk; vdW ngahp; ggl;J.

gwfhyg; ghz bahfs; fhyjj py; Kj;Jf;Fsigj y; Kffja nj hopyhf , Uej J. fl ypy; %ofp Kj;Jf; FsigNghh; kpFj pahpUej dh; tz pfhfs; thoej gFj pfs; ehdhNj rpf;g; ngUenj U> l eE;wWthngUenj U vdwi off;fggl; d. MyaqfS fFj; j pUggz p nratj pYk; tz pfhfs; <Lgl;dh; Ntshshfs; Ntshz i kj; nj hopy yr; nraj dh; , thfs; j qfi s Gk;Gj j puhfs; vdWk> ehL kffs; vdWk; mi oj;Jf; nfhz ;dh; epyff;phhfs;S k; Ntshsh;S k; , i z ej r%f;g; ghpT rjj j puNkop nghpa ehL;hh; vdgggl;J. Vh; cothfs; 'Nkop; nrytk; vdgggl;dh; gj pdl;L ti fahd nj hopy;fi sr; nraNthh; ' , uj fhuhfs;' vdgggl;dh;

gwfhyr; r%feji y gwwp khhf;NfhNghNyh kwWk; thrg; Mfja mayehl;Lggaz pfs; gpd;tUk; nraj pfi sj; j qfs; FwpgGfs;py; gj pT nraJssdh; mi tahtd;

- v ghz ba ehly; thOk; kffs; gRffi sg; Nghwwp tz qFth;
- v j qfs;pd; tl bi dr; Rj j khf i tjj pUej dh. tl bd; ji ufi sr; rhz j j hy; nkOfpr; Rj j ggLj j pdh;
- v cahT - j hot;pdwp mi dtUk; ji uapNyNa mkhej dh;
- v rhj huz kff;sp; Mi l fs; vs;padthfTk; mur FLk;gj j pdhpd; Mi l fs; MI kgukhfTk; , Uej d.
- v Fsigj j gwnf fhi y cz Tz;Z k; goff;ji j Nkwnfhz ;dh;
- v kJ mUe;Jj y; ngUq;Fwwkhff; fUj ggl;J. mt;thW kJ mUej pt;pl;Lg; NgRNthhp; thf;pi dg; Gwf;fz pj j y; r%f kughap;W.

v ngz fs; r%fj j py; cahej epi yary; , Uej dh;
 v murFyg; ngz fs; NfharyfS ffhf epyqfi sj; j hdkhf toqfjdh;
 v khh;fop khj k; tpbawfhi yary> ngz fs; tll thrypy; Nfhypkl L NehdgpUej dh;
 v ngz ; tllhh; kz kfDfFr; rj dk; jeJ j pUkz k; nraAk; toffk; , Uej J.
 v ngz fs; NfharyfSfNyNa j qfp , i wggz p nraj dh.
 v gj pd% dW taJila Mz kfd> jd; j hafFj; jd; ci oggpy; nghUsl b
 cz tsj j hd; jei j apd; ci oggpy; mtd; thotpyi y.

fy:tp

gpwfhy ghz bah; fhyj j py; Ntjghl rhi yfs; , Uej d. , gghl rhi yfs py; gz pahwpa
 MrphahfS fF 'gl:tpUj j p' vdw t pUk; 'rhyNghfk' vdw khdpakK; toqfggl d.
 mej z hfs; elj j pa ghl rhi yfs; fbi f> t j ah] j hdk; vdw i offfggl d. , qFF; fz j k>
 Ntj k> j j Jtk> rkak; Nghdwi t Nghj pfffggl d. khz thfspd; xOf fk> fl LggghL
 Nghdwtw wFF; fy:tp; rhi yfs; Kffpaj Jtk; msj j d. i rt rj j hej ty;Yehfs;
 rptfqi f khtl k; j pUggj Jh; klj j py; j qfg; ghl k; fwggj dh; =tyygg; ngUOrhi y vdw
 cahfyt;pf; \$lk; fddpahFkhpYk> fhej Sh; rhi yapYk; (j pUtdej Guk) epWtggl d.
 khz thfS fF , ytr cz T toqf epyj hdk; murhfshy; toqfggl d. , th; fhyj j pyUej
 E}yf qfs; ru] t j p gz l huqfs; vd mi offfggl d. rj kguk> NrudkhNj tp Nghdw
 , l qfs pyk; E}yf qfs; , Uej d. j kp; tshrrpfFg; ghz bah; Nguhj uT j ej dh;

nghUshj hu epi y:

nerTj; nj hopy; kpfrrpwgghf ei lngwwJ. nerthshfs; j qfs; tUkhdj j pNfwwhh; Nghy;
 j wapi w> gQRgyp Mfpa thpfi sr; nrYj j dh; ehdhNj rpd> kz pffpuhkk> j pi rahapj J
 l eE}wWth> efuj j hhri g> mQrtz z j j hh; Mfpa thz pffrqf qfs; Fwggpl j j ffi tahFk;
 rbdh , yqi f> Neghsk> Rkj uh> mNugrah> Vl d; Nghdw ehLFS l d; gpwfhyg; ghz ba ehl L
 thz pffhfs; thz pffk; nraj dh; etkz pfs> kpfTk; mhpa ti ff; fwfs> kpsF> , ytqfk>
 Vy k> fpuhkg> %ypi ffs> cz T j hdpqfs; Nghdwtwi w VwWkj p nraj dh;
 mQrtz z j j hh; vdw ,] yhkpa tz pff; FOTpdh; ehfggl bdj j py; j qfp thz pffk; nraj dh;
 , thfs; %ykhfNt mNugra ehl bypUeJ Fj pi ufs; , wf:Fkj p nraaggl d. ghz ba ehl by;
 Fj pi u t pahghuk; kpf r; rpwgghf ei lngwwj hf khh;fNfhNghNyh> thrg; Mfpa
 mayehl Lggaz pfs; j kJ FwpgGfs py; gj pTnraJssdh;

epythpNa ehl bd; Kffpa tUtha; MFk; nkj j tUthary; Mwpy; xU gqF> thpahfg;
 ngwggll J. , sOrpi dg; NgW> c OJ fFb> ghbftty> j l l huggll k> , i l nts p nghd;thp
 j wff;fpi w> nrf;fpi w Nghdw thpFS k; ghz bahfs; fhyj j py; t#y pfffggl d.

l eJ tz z j j hh;
 l eJ ti f tz z gngHUsfi s t p wgi d nraj ,] yhkpa tz pffh>l eJ
 tz z j j hh' vd mi offfggl d; , thfs; ghz ba ehl by; j j hz l j hd Guj j pYk>
 Nrho ehl bYss ehfggl bdj j pYk; j qfp thz pffk; nraj dh;

epyqfs; Ki wahf msfffggl d. epyqfi s msgg wFF; Fbj hqfp mUsej p ChfNfhy;
 vdw msTNfhyfs; gadgLj j ggl d. epythp fli k> fhz pffl d; Mfpa ngahfs py;
 mi offfggl J. , thfs; fhyj j py; GJ ffs pi fg; gz k> mdwhl ewGJ ffhR> j dgHydFspi f
 Mfpa ehz qfs; thz pffj j py; gadgLj j ggl d.

khwthkd; FyNrfug; ghz bad; rbd; murd; FgshafhDI d; el GwT nfhz bUej hh;
 mj d; fhuz khf mth; f p g p (ngh.M) 1281 - , y; xU J}Jf; FOi tr; rbdhtpwF
 mDggpdh;

rkaepi y:

i rtk> i tz tk; Nghdw rkaqfs; kffshy; gpdgwwggll d. , ffhyj j pyj hd; nkafz l Nj th>
 rptQhdNghj k; vdw E}i y vOj pdhh; f p g p (ngh.M) 13 Mk; E}wWhz by; i rt rj j hej
 kl qfs; vwgLj j ggl d. j pUneyNty p neyi yaggh; Nfharypy; i rt rj j hej E}yfi s

XJtj wfhfg; gjndhU Jwtp XJthhfs; (jg] tpfS) mkhj j ggl dh; vdW , uz]hk;
khwthkd; Rej u ghz badpd; fyntll \$WfWJ. , jJwtpfs;

- v Nj trej hdkl k;
- v gl] tU rej hdkl k;
- v j pUth&h; kl k;
- v gpl rhkl k;
- v kJi u kl k;
- v mofpa ehaf rej hd kl k; (neyi y) Mfpatwi wr; Nrhej thfssth;

ghz ba kddhfs; fhyj j py; i tz t rkaKk; rpwgGg; ngwwUej J. , thfs py; Rej ughz bad;
i tz t rkajij Mj h j j hh; , tuJ Nfhapy; j pUggz pfi s tpsfFk; ti fapy;
'NfhapyhOF' vdW E}Yk; ntsapll ggl J. j pUi tFz] k; vdW , l j j py; c ss ngUkhs;
Nfhapy; NfhGuj j r; Rej ughz bad; fl bdhh; , tNu j pUggj papYss VOKi yahd;
NfhapYfFg; nghddhyhd fyrjij r; nrat; j j hh; ri lathkd; FyNrfug; ghz bad> tpf; fuk
ghz bad> Kj yhk; khwthkd; Kj ypa kddhfsk; i tz tj; j pUj j yqfS fF eptej k;
msj j dh; j pUtpohfS; ei l ngw c j tp nraj dh; mNfhgpy kl k> thdkhki y kl k; Nghdw
i tz t kl qfs; rpwgGg; ngwwd. j hkf h j j p vdgt> gw; fhyg; ghz bahfs; fhyj j py; thoej
ngsj j rka mw pQuhthh;

fl] l ffi y:

gw; fhyg; ghz bah; fhyj j py; Nfhapy; fl] l ffi yapi d thp thfFk; Gj pa mi kgG Ki wfs;
nj hl qf; d. nts; gGw j j py; cahej mst; yhd NfhGuqfs> fUti w> mhj j kz] gk>
kf h kz] gk> RwwGgWg; gw; fhuqfs> gy J] z] fi sf; nfhz] kz] gqfs; Nghdwi t
vOggggll d. , f; fhyf; Nfhapy; d; Ei othapy; cahej NfhGuqfi s vOggp fl] l ffi yapy;
Gj pa khw w j j VwgLj j pdh; rj j kguk> =uq; f; Nghdw , l qfs; Yss Nfhapy; f; sy; Jiz f;
Nfhapy; fi sAk> kz] gqfi sAk; NfhGuqfi sAk; fl bdh; kJi u kdhl r; pakkd; Nfhapy>
j pUneyNty p neyi yaggh; Nfhapy> nj d; fhr p mofh; Nfhapy; Nghdwi t FyNrfug; ghz bah;
fhyj j py; rpwggi l ej d. , wwpy; mhj j kz] gk> kz] gk> rddj p KdNfhGuk; Nghdwi t
fl] ggl d.

rpwg; ffi y:

j pUgguq; Fdwj j py; fhz ggLk; Nrhkh] fej h> j pUkhy> Jhfi f> fz gj p Mf; Nahhp; d;
rpwgq; fS k> eur; pkkh> tuhfh> el uh[h; NghdNwhhp; d; rpwgq; fS k; Kff; paj Jtk; ngwwd. kJi u>
j pUneyNty p nj d; fhr p rj j kguk; Nghdw , l qfs; py; c ss rpwgq; fS k; rpwg; ffi yf; Fr; r; wej
vLj J f; fh l Lfshfj; j pfoej d. gw; fhyg; ghz bah; f; sp; d; , Wj p fhyr; rpwgq; fS; tp[aefu muR
fhyr; rpwgq; fS l d; xj j pUej d.

thhgG; ffi y:

c wrt %hj j pfs; kwWk; Mo; thhfs> ehadkhhf; sp; d; nrgGggbkq; fS> rj j kguk; el uhrhp; d; rpi y
Nghdwi t thhgG; ffi y tshrr; p; f; Fr; r; wej vLj J f; fh l LfshFk;

el df; fi y:

el df; fi yOhfs; muz ki da; pYk> Nj tubahh; Nfhapy; f; sp; Yk; el dk; Mbdh; el df; fi yapi d;
rpwgG kwWk; mj d; tshrr; papi df; Nfhapy; f; sp; py; fhz ggLk; el drr; rpwgq; fS; %yk; mw; payhk;
rj j kguk; kwWk; j pUgguq; Fdwj j py; c ss el uh[hp; d; rJuj j hz] tj; j pUfNfhyk; el df;
fi yf; Fr; r; wej vLj J f; fh l] hfj; j pfof; pWJ.

, i rffi y:

, i rffi y , thfs; fhyj j py; Kff; paj Jtk; ngwwJ. tUkj j sk> kj j sk> j p; pi y> Nr; kff; yk>
j pUrr; pddk; Nghdw , i rff; Utpf; S; ahTk; Nfhapw; rpwgq; f; sp; py; fhz ggL; tj; pd; %yk; ghz bah;
, i ri ag; Nghwwp tshj j dh; vdgi j mw; pa Kbf; pWJ.

ehl fffi y:

ghz ba kddhfs; ehl fffi yi ag; Nghwvp tshj j dh; Nfhayfspy; ehl fqfs;
epfoj j ggl d. mofpa ghz bad; \$lk; vdW ehl f muqfk; mi offggllj. ehl fj j py;
ebgNghUFff; '\$j j ffhz p' toqf ggl d. Mly; kfs pUF 'ji yNfhy' vdW gl k;
toqf ggl j. 'rhej pf;\$j j' 'tNdhj f;\$j j' vd , U ti f; \$j j fs; , Uej d vdW Mj j h;
Nfhay; fynt l L Fwggll f p d w j.

, ej pag; gz ghl bwFg; gwrfhyg; ghz bahfspd; nfhi l :

- NfhGuf; fl l l ffi yapy; Gj pa khwwqfi sf; nfhz ltej dh;
- fy;tr; rhi yapy; , ytr cz Tl d; khz thfS fF mur eh;thfg; gapwrp msj j dh;
- ru] tjp gz l huk; Nghdw E}yf qfs; VwgLj j ggl j d; %yk; Ntj qfs> Guhz qfs;
gapwWt p f f ggl l > , ej pag; gz ghl l tshrrp f f g; nghp k; Ji z Ghpej d.
- ghz bahfs; fhyj j py; , i r> el dk> Xtak> rpwgk; Nghdw Ez fi yfs; tshrrp
ngwwd.

nl yyp Ryj hdpahfhyg; gz ghl:

, ej pa tuyhwwpy; nl yyp Ryj hdpahfspd; Nj hwwKk> tshrrpAk; Gj pa ghpkhz j j j f;
nfhlj j J. , kkhwwk; , ej pa Ml rpKi wapy; fyhrrhu khwwj j j f; nfhz ltej J. f p g (ngh.M)
1206 Kj y; f p g 1526 ti u l e j kugpdh; Ml rp nraj dh; , thfSila Ml rpay; rkak;
rhhej Ml rp ei l Ki wggLj j ggl j. rkaKk; murpaYk; , tthl rp vdW ehaz j j p d;
, Ugffq;fshFk; Ryj hd; vdgJ> K] yk; Ml rpahshfs; #lbf; nfhz l gl g; ngauhFk;
, thfs; ngaust f f f; fyght p w f f; fl L ggl l murhfshf j; j pfoej dh;

rhdWfs;

nl yyp Ryj hdpahfs; fhyj j , yffiaqfs; mffhy tuyhwi w mwpa Mj hukf c s s d.
myngUdp vOj pa j hhp f c y; `peJ> `hrd; eprhkp vOj pa j h[:c y; khrh> kpd; [:rpuh[:c] ;
vOj pa j gfj ; , -ehrh> mkhF] U vOj pa 'Jfsf; ehkh' Nghdw E}yfs; mffhy kddhfs>
thp r kffs; thofi f epi y> gz ghl Nghdwi t gwwp mwpa c j T f p d w d

, i l f f h y , ej pahtwF tUi f Ghpej maythfspd; gaz f FwpgGfs; murpay> KdNdwwk>
r%f - gz ghl l tuyhW gwwp; Fwggll f p d w d. , gpd; gJ j h t p d; gaz f; FwpgGfs> nl yyp
kwWk; kJi uapy; thoej kffs p d; thofi f epi yapi d t p f f f p w j. mgJh; urhf; j d; Di l a
gaz f; Fwggpy; nj d d e j pa kffs p d; thofi f> mthf s p d; epi y> gz ghl l epi y
Mfpatwi wg; gwwp; Fwggll f p w h h; NKYk; khf;NfhNghNyh> epNfhNyh Nfhz b> ghNghr h>
ga] ; Mf p Nahp d; FwpgGFS k; Fwggll j j f f i tahFk; "j k p f; \$l y; efh" vdW kJi ui ar;
rptfhrp nrgNgL Gfof p w j.

Ml rpKi w:

i ka muR:

i ka muR mj pfhuf; Ft pay; Ki wapy; mi kffggll j hFk; i ka murpd; ji yth; Ryj hd;
Mthh; , thp k; r l l k> ej p j Ji w> uhZ tj; ji yi k Nghdw mj pfhuqfs; , Uej d.

Ml rpg; ghTfs;

, fj h vdgJ Ml rpay; Kffpa ghpthf , Uej J. , fj h ~ p f f f s h f (kht l l k) gh p f f g g l l d.
~ p f f f s p d; ji yth; ~ p f j h h; Mthh; ~ p f f f s f f m L j j gh p T gh f h d h (t p l l k) MFk;
gh f h d h t w f m L j j epi yapy; f p h k q f s; , Uej d. , uhZ tj Ji w mj p f h p j d; Ml r p f f l g l l
g f j p a y; r l l k> x O q i f epi y epWj J j y; , tuW fl i kahFk;

mi krrhfs;

Ryj hd; j d; fli kfi s epi wNtwWtj wfhfTk> mtUfFj; j ff MNyhri dfs; toqfTk; mi krrhfs; Ji z Ghpej dh;

1. eag; - Ryj hd; - Ryj hDfF mLj j th; Mdhy> vvyh c hpi kfi sAk; ngwwth;
2. thrh; - eji p mi krrh;
3. mhp] ; - , . khkypf; - ji yi kj; j sgj p
4. j pthd; , d;~h - nraj p kwWk; Mtz f; fhggfk;
5. j pthdp hprhyj; - rkaj; Ji w
6. ji yi k fh] p - eji p; Ji wj; ji yth;
7. ghhj; l -Kkypf; - c sTj; Ji w

, thfs; pdwp NtWgy mj pfhhpfS k; Ryj hDfF c j tjahf , Uej dh;

rKj hak;

KfkJ NfhhpNahL tej JUffpah; , ejahtiy; FbNawpdh; mthfi sj; nj hl he;J Fj Gj b; lngffpd; gi lnaLggpdNghJ tej JUffpah; Fhj pah> nrhuhrdhfs> fpy;[pfs; NghdNwhh; , ejahtiy; j qf;pdh; kqNfhya gi lnaLggpdNghJ> gyh; , ejahtiy; j qf;pdh; ,] yhkpa kj khwwki lej , thfs; Gj pa K] ykfs; vdWk; ghhrpah; vdWk; mi offggldh; JUffpah> mNugpahfs> mgpbdpahfs> vfij pahfs; MfNahh; Ml rp tFggduhf , Uej dh; f;gp 13-Mk; E]wwhz by; %dW ti fahd Ml rp tFgi gr; Nrhej guGf;fs; , Uej dh; mthfs; 1. fhd;fs; 2. khyf;Ffs; 3. mkhfs; NghdNwhh;fshh;

ngz fs; eji y:

mur FLkgj;Jg; ngz fS k> cah; tFggpdg; ngz bUk; fy;tpfwW> rpy mur rYi ffSld; nry;thf;F ngwwpUej dh; ,] yhkpa; ngz fs; ghj h Ki wi ag; gpdgwwpdh; rKj haj j py; fbeji y kffs; fuhkqfs;py; fz tUfFf; flLggldk; tptrhaj; nj hopy;fS fF c j tjahfTk; , Uej dh; gy ngz fs; Fbi rj; nj hopy;fS py; rpwgGwwpUej dh;

ngUshj huk;

Ryj hdfs;pd; Ml rpf; fhyj j py; ehd;F ghTfshf epyk; ghpf;fgglldJ.

mi t:

, fj h (lga) - , eepqfs; mj pfhhpfS fF Cj paj j pwFg; gj pyhf toqf;fgglld.

fhyprh (Kali sa) - mur epyqfs; (i ka murpd; flLggld bYss epyqfs)

kuG top [kbj hh; epyqfs; - Ryj hDfFf; flLggld epyqfs;

, dhk; - rka mwf;fl;li sfS fF toqf;fgglld epyqfs; Nghdwi t

myhTj bd; fpy;[pad; mqf;hb rhj pUj j k;

myhTj bd; fpy;[p mqf;hb rhj pUj j Ki wi a mwpKfgglj j pdhh; , j dgb nghUs;fs; ephakhd Ki wapy; tpw;fgglld. mqf;hb t;wgi dahshfs> vi l Fi wthf t;wwhNyh> mj pf tpi yfF t;wwhNyh flLi kahf jz bf;fgglldh; mi dj;J mqf;hbfs;Yk; xNu tpi yapy; fyggldkww nghUs;fs; t;wgi d nraagglld. rfhdh; -kz b mqf;hbfi s eht;fij j hh;

myhTj pd; fpy;[p epy Nkyhz i k> epy msit kwWk; epythp t#y; Ki wi a xOq;Fglj j pdhh; KfkJ gpd;Jfsf; epythpi a mj pfkhf cahj j pdhh; ngNuh] ; Jfsf; ehggurd trj pfi sg; ngUf;f; tptrha tshrrpf;fhd Kawrpi s Nkwnfhz ;hh;

nj hopy;fs;

Ntshz i k Kff;pa nj hopyhf fUj gglldhYk; gw nj hopy;fS k; tshrrpai lej d. tpi yahej fwfs; ci la Mguz qfs; nraj y> nerT> rhak; Nj haj j y> fhyprNfh mrrpLj y;

Nghdw Jz p rhhej nj hopyfs> nrkG> gijji s> , UkG Nghdw c Nyhfk; rkgej ggl i nj hopyfs> Nj hynj hopyfs> fggy; fl Lk; nj hopy; Nghdw nj hopyfS k; tshrrpai l ej d.

c sehl L> ntspehl L thz pfk;

c sehl L thjjfk; reijfs; %yk; ei lngwwJ. mhrp rhffi u> ntznza; Nghdw nghUifi sr; Nrho kz jyj JfF mDggpdh; Mfuh Kffpa thjjf i kakhf tpsffpaJ. ntspehl L thz pk; tlnkwff; fz thafs; %yk; ei lngwwJ. yh\$Uk> KyjhDK; thz pf i kaqfshf j pfoej d. flytop thz pfjjpd; %yk; MfuhtypUej gy nghUifs; cyfpd; gy gFj pFS fF mDggggl d. fh~kljjypUej> FqFkgG> rhyit> MfuhtypUej eYrrhak; Nghdwi t VwWkj p nraaggld. myhTjbd; fpy;[p tptrha> thjjffnfhs; f %yk; tptrhaj i j Ak> thjj fj i j Ak; etbkhffp; reijg; nghUshj huj i j c Uthffpdh;

rkak;

nl yyp Ryj hdpahfs; fhyjj py; , eJ rKj haj jpd; kU> ,] yhkpa rkaj jpd; j hffk; , Uej J. ,] yhkpa rkar; rllggg , eJffs; khwW rkaj j thfs> eJffs; kU n[rpah vdw thp tj pffggld J. (rkath) , j dhy; , eJffs; j dpi kg; gLjjggldh; ngNuh] ; Jfsf; rpf;fej hNyhb NghdNwhh; kj khwwj i j ntFthf CfFtjj dh;

, yffpak;

Ryj hdfs;pd; Ml rpf;fhyjj py; murhqf c j tAl d; ftpi j> cileil> , yffpak; Nghdwi t tshrrp ngwwd. Fwggghf tuyhW rhhej , yffpaj j wFr; rpwggpk; msff;fggl J. nl yyp Ryj hdfs; j j Jtk> ehl fk> kUj Jtk> Nrhl k; gwwpa E}yfs; vOj ggLti j Mj hj j dh; , eJp tqfhs k> kuhj j p gOrhg p j kp> nj Yqf> fddl> ki yahs nkhopfsy; gpuhej pa , yffpaqfS k; , awggld.

mkh; F] U;

mGy; ` hrd; ahkpdj; F] U vdw , awngah; nfhz i , th; kpfrrpwej ftQuhfTk; , i r tyYeuhfTk; j pfoej hh; , th; ghurff nkhopf; ftQuhfj; j pfoej hh; myhTjbd; fpy;[p gwwp vOj pa j hhp; , -myha; vd;Dk; E}y; kpf; rwej E}yhFk; , eE}y; myhTj dg; gwwpa nraj pfs> mqfhb rhj pUj j qfs> ehthfj; j pvd> kffsp; thofi fepi y gwwp; FwggpLfdwJ. , th; vOj pa ghurff nkhop ftpi j 'f[y; vdw Gj pa , i r njhl qFtj wF toNfhypaJ.

, gpd; gJ] j h;

mG mgJyyh KfkJ , gpdgJ] j h vdw , awngahnfhz i , th> KfkJ gpd; Jfsf; fhyjj py; , eJpahtwF tUif Ghpej hh; , tUila gaz f; FwpgGfs; 'nuffyh' vdw mi of;fggLfpdwd. , fFwpgGfs; KfkJ gpd; Jfsf; fhy murpay; r%f> nghUshj hu kwWk; rkaepi y gwwp; FwggpLfdwd. jpdKk; rpyh; i fhyfsy; tpyqfpl ggl L mi tffF; nfhz L tuggLj y> JdGWj j ggLj y; Nghdwi t ei lngwwj hf , th; FwggpLfwhh; , eJpahtpy; fhz ggl i gyNtW goffqfs; GJ tof;fhWfs; gwwpAk; FwggpLfwhh; rj p vd;Dk; cld; fl i l VWk; goffk; , eJffspi l Na fhz ggl i j tpsfFfwhh; fbj qfi s Xh; , ljjypUej kwNwhh; , ljjpwF nfhz L nrdw Xl i f;fhuh;fi sg; gwwpAk; FwggpLfwhh;

fi y fl i l ffi y;

, eJpa ,] yhkpa; fi yarp; xUqfpi z gNg nl yypRyj hdpah fi y fl i l ffi y vdw ngh;\$rd; FwggpLfdw; , eJpa; fi yarp; ,] yhkpa fi y fyej i kfFF; gy fhuz qfs; FwggpLfdwd. mi tahtd;

- JUffpahfs; , eJpa; i ftpi dQhfi sAk; j rrhfi sAk; gadgLj j pdh.

- , eJffs; kwWk; rkz hfs; Nfhapyfi s mojj; mtwvpd; flbl qfspd; kU gy fl;l qfi sf; flbdh;
- rpy , eJfNfhapyfi s k#j pshf khwvdh; vdNt> Ryj hdfs; fi yghz papy; , ej paf; fi yghz pi af; fhz KbfwJ.

Ryj hdpah; fhy fl;l qfspd; rpwgkrqfs;

- J}z fs> c ahkhbfs> kyh; Nti ygghLfs; Vuhskhf , Uej d.
- KfLfs; c aukhfTk> rkkhd mstpYk; mi kffggLssd.
- Kd; Rthfs; jho;thfTk; gpd; dh; c ss fl;l qfS fFg; nghUjj khfTk; mi kej pUf;fpdwd.
- gukkhz l khd ti sTfs; (Arche) , thfs; fhyjj py; fi y El gj JI d; vOggggl l d.

FJgkpdhh;

gsspthapyfspy; nj hOi fffFf; \$tp mi oggthfS fF %ahrpd; vdW ngah; , thfs; gsspthapy; mUfpy; , Uej cahej NfhGuqfspyUeJ \$tp mi oj j dh; , ej cahej NfhGuqfi s kpdhh; vdgh; , ffl;ljjwFF; fi yaoF \$l; thapy; , UkUq;fYk; , UNfhGuqfs; mi kj j dh; nlyypay; c ss FJgkpdhh; Fj Gj b; l gf;fhy; fl;j; nj hl qf;ggL , yJkp~; fhyjj py; fl b KbffggL J. , j d; c auk; 232 mbahFk; , J rptej kz wfwfshy; fl;ggL J. , j py; FuhdYss , i wtrdqfs; nrJffggLssd. AD] Nfhthy; fpg (ngh.M) 1993-, y; , J cyfg; ghukgha rddkhf mwtpffggL J.

myha; j h;hrh;

myhTj b; fpy;[p fhyjj py; fl;ggL i tahFk; , J nryrf; - JUffpah; fi yghz papy; fl;ggL i tahFk; kpf caukhd Nki lapy; , UeJ nrkkz w; fwfshYk> ntsi sr; ryi tf; fwfshYk; c UthffggL , ffl;l k; mUfpy; fhZ k; NghJ tz z qfspd; NfhgGfshff; fhz ggLf;pdwJ.

KfkJ gpd; Jfsf;fwFg; gpd; tej gpNuh] ; Jfsf; fl;ggpah> fl;l ffi yNtejh; , th; fhyjj py; 1200 kyhtdqfi s byyp ar; Rwwp mi kj j hh; , ti u Gqf; ghpa> ehghrdj j pd; j eij vdwi oggh;

gpNuh~h Jfsf; gpNuh~hghj; vd;Dk; efi u mi kj j hh; , eefUf;Fs; gpNuh] ; ~h Nfhl yh vd;Dk; muz ki df; Nfhl i l c ssJ.

, ej pag; gz ghl bwF nl yyp Ryj hdpahfs; gq;fsgG;

- mkp;F] U fthyp vdW , i r ghz papy; rj j hh> fhay; Nghdw , i rffUtpfi sf; fz;l wpej hh; , eNj h - mNugpa rqf] f; fi yfs; xdWgl L , eJ] j hdp vdW rqf] khfg; GJ tbt; ngwwJ.
- nl yyp Ryj hd; fhyjj py; Nfhuh> rhdk; Nghdw Gj pa uhq;fi sAk> , eJ kwWk; <uhdpa Ki wfi s xdwpi z j J Fthyp] ; vdW Gj pa ti f nkyyp rfsk; c UthffggL d.
- gpNuh] ; Jfsf; Ml rpf; fhyjj py; uhfj hgcd; vdW , ej pa , i r E}y; ghurf nkhopay; nkhopahffk; nraaggL J.
- , ej phty; j puhtpl fi yghz p tshrrp Fi weJ , eNj h - muhgp; fi y tshrrp ngwwJ.
- myhTj j pd; fpy;[p; fhyjj py; rfuh (Chahra) vdW gl bay; Ki wAk> j hf; vdW Fj pi ufS fFr; #LNghLk; Ki w (mur tpyqFfs; vdgj wF mi lahskhf) mqf;hb rhj pUj j Kk> j wfhyc z Tj; Ji w mj p;fhhp gz papl qfS fF kpf; rpwj nfhi lahFk;

Ntshz j k Ki wi a NkkgLjj> KfkkJ gpd; Jfsf; VwgLjjpa Ji w jpthd; , -Nfh` p MFk;

nl yyp; css gnNuh~;~h Nfhlyh i kjhdK> Mfuh efuk; kwWk; mofpa Gqfhhfs; , thfs; fhyjjwF vLj Jffhl LfshFk;

gnNuh~; Jfsf; Ml rpfhyjj py; Nti ythagG mYtyfk; c Uthffggll J.

- gnNuh~; Jfsf; fhyjj py; mdhi j kwWk; i fknz fS fF ey thoTj; Ji w (jpthdp nfauj) c Uthffggll J.
- nl yyp Ryjhdah; Ml rpy; ngz ; murhs;tJ (u~pah Ryjhdh) , eJ> ,] yhkpa Ml rp kugpy; khwwj i j c Uthffpd.
- nl yyp Ryjhdahfs; ntsapl l ehz aqfs; gmfhyjj py; ntsapl ggl l ehz aqfS fF KdNdhbahfj ; j pfoej d.

tp[aefufhy gz ghL:

`hp` uh> Gffh; vdw , U rNfhj uhfs; khj t tjj ahuz ah; vdgthpd; c j tpfhz l 1336, y; Jqfgjjuh ej pffi uary; tp[aefug; Nguu r c Uthffpdh; , gNguuR Rkhh; ehdF E}wwhz lF; fhyk; njddf tuyhwwpy; ngUk; rhj i dfi sg; Ghpej J vdyhk; , gNguu r rqqf> rhSt> rSt> Mutl tkrjjpdh; Nghwwp tshjjdh; , eJrkak> Nfhthys> fyhrrhuqfi sg; ghJ fhggj wnf d , gNguuR VwgLjjggll J vdw tuyhwwhrhahfs; Fwggll fpdwdh;

tp[aefuk; tpsffk;

nghp] lhtpd; \$wWggb - %dwhk;tyhsNj td; j k; ehlbd; tlfF vyi yi a ,] yhkpa gi l naLgGfsjdwff; fhggj wFj; Jqfgjj pi u ejpapd; nj dfi uary; j kKi l a kfd; ttp[atyyhsj d; ngahpy; tp[aefuj i j mi kj jhh; vdTk; , eefuNk gmfhyjj py; tpUghl rGuk> N` hrggl l z k> tjj ja efuk> tp[a efuk; vd mi offggLfpwJ.

rhdWfs;

tp[a efu fhy , yffpar; rhdWfs; tlnkhop nj YqF> fd d l k> j kp; Mfpa nkhofsy; fhz ggLfpdwd. fpU~z Nj tuhahpd; MKfj khyaj k> fqfhNj tp vOj pa kJuhtp[ak> myyrhdj ngj j d dhtpd; kDrhij k; Nghdwi t tp[aefug; Nguu rg; gwwp mwptj wfh d Kffpa rhdWfshFk;

tp[a efu Ml rpfhyjj j g; gwwp mwpa> ` kgrpy; css tpUghN h; Nfhary> ngDnfhz l h> rej wffhp NtY}h> nrQrp Mfpa , l qfsy; fhz ggLk; Nfh l i l fS k> j pUtz z hki y> rj k guk> kJi u> j pUggj p Nghdw , l qfsy; fhz ggLk; NfhGuqfS k; Kffpa nj hyngHs; rhdWfshfj ; j pfofpdwd.

tp[aefug; NguuRfFg; gyNtW mayehl Lg; gaz pfs; tUi f Ghpej dh; nkNuhfNfh ehl i l r; rhhej , gpdgJ j h> nt d p~ pag; gaz p epfNfhNyh Nfhz b>

Ml rp Ki w:

tp[aefug; Nguurpd; fb; Ml rj j Ji w edF rbi kffggll bUej J. thpRhi k ehthfk> ej p r l i k; Mfpatwwpy; murh; KO mj pfhuk; ngwW tpsqfpdhh; gukgi u toffjj pyUej J. rpy rkak; mhpai z i af; i fggwwpf; nfhsS k; toffKk; , Uej J> NguuR gy kz l yqfshfTk> kz l yqfs; gy ehL fshfTk> ehL] j yqfshfTk>] j yk; gy fuhkqfshfTk; ghpf fggll bUej d. xt nthU kz l yKk; kz l Ny] ; tuh; vdw MS ehpd; fb; nraygl l J.

r%f thofj f:

r%fj j py; guhkz h> rj hah> i trpah> #j j puh; vdw ehdF ghpTfs; , Uej j hf myyrhdj ngj j z z h j dJ kDrhij j j py; Fwggll Lssh; gl L> gUjj p Mi l fi s kffs; mz jej dh; el dk> , i r> kyAj j k> #j hl i k> Nrty; rz i l Nghdwi t , thfsJ nghOJ NghfFfshFk;

rkak;

rqfk kugpdh; i rthfshfj; j pfoej dh; t pUgghN h; mthfspd; Fynjatk; kww kui gr; Nrhej thfs; i tz thfs; vyyh murhfS k; gw rkaqfs; kU rfgGj j di kAl d; eleJ nfhz l dh; kffs; mi dtUk; rkar; Rj ej uk; ngwW j pfoej dh; vd NghhrRfhpag; gaz p ghNgrh FwggpL fwhh;

kfsht; epi y:

ngz fs; gi oi kary; mj pf ekgrfi f nfhz bUej dh; murFyngz fs; fytapw; rweJ tpsqfpdh; Fkhufkgz hpd; ki dtp fqfhnj t p kwwk; ` ddkkh> j pUkykkh MfNahh; mf;fhyj j py; Gfo; thaej ngz ghw; Gythfs; Mth;MyaqfS fFr; Nri t nraa kfsht; , Uej dh; Nj tjhrpKi w toffj j pyUej j hfTK> murFLkqgfs py; gyj hukz k; toffj j pyUej j hfTK; rj ptoffk; ngUi kahf fUj ggl l j hfTK; NghhrRfhpag; gaz p E}d p ; tpsffkhf \$wAssh;

t p[a efu muR rpd dk;

t p[a efu murrpd dk; tuhfd; MFk; tuhfd; vdgJ j pUkhypd; tuhf mtjhuj j j FwggpLk; ti fary; , thfshy; gpdgwggll mur rpd khFk; , kkddh;fspy; ngUkghyNdhh; i tz thfsht;

nghUshj hu epi y:

t p[a efu ehz aqfs;

t p[a efu murhfS; tuhfd; vdw j qfeh z aj j mj pfs tpy; ntsap l dh; j qf j j hyhd , eehz aqfs py; , eJ njat cUtKk> fhi s> ahi d> fz l ngUz l h vdw fwgi d gwi tAk; , lkngw wUej d. NkYk; gfNfhl h vdw ehz aKk; Goffj j pyUej .

Ntshz i kNa ehl bd; Kffpa nj hopyhff; fUj ggl l d. ehgg hrd j j g; ngUf;f Vhfs> fhy;thafs> J qfgj j j h Mwwpd; FWFNF j Lggi z fs; mi kffggll d. gyNtW nj hopyfs; rweJ tpsqfpd. epy tUthaj; Ji w mj thNd vdw mi offggll J. fhE}y> mdej gGh> khtl l qfs py; i tur; Ruqf qfs; , Uej d. t p[aefuk; Gfokpff xU thj j f i kakhf j; j pfoej J. j qf ehz ak; tuhfd; vdw offggll J. , eehz aqfs py; fddl> Nj tehfp vOj J fs; nghw pffggll bUej d. i tz tr; rkarrpd dqfS k; nghw pffggll bUej d.

kyghh; fl wfi uary; gy Ji wKf qfs; , Uej d. mtwwpy; fz z D}h; krf Kffpakhd Ji wKf khFk; , j Ji wKf j j py; mNugrah> ghurfk>nj d; Mghpffh NghhrRf;fy; ehL fS l d; thz pfj; njhl hG , Uej J. gUj j p gl L> eWkz g; nghUl fs> mhpr> ntbAgG> rhffi u Nghdwi t Kffpa VwWkj p nghUs;fshFk; Fj pi ufs> Kj J> nrkG> gtok> ghjurk> rdj J ggl L> ntyntl; Jz pfs; Kj ypai t , wfFkj p nraaggll d. fgg y; fl Lk; nj hopy; tshrrpai lej pUej J.

ej pKi w:

j z l i dfs; j Ukrh] j p qf s pd; mbggi l ary; mi kej pUej d. fuhkqfs py; fuhkj J kfh[dqfs; j i yi k t f j j e j p kd w q f S k> Nfharyfs py;] j h d r f h f s; toqfpa Nfharye j p kd w q f S k> t p a h g h e j p kd w q f S k; toffj j pyUej d. r p t y; tofFfs; Mtz k> rhl r p thfF%y j j pd; mbggi l ary; j h g G m s p f f g g l l d. mur J Nuhf j j w F k p f f; nfhba j z l i dahf eQR nfhLggJ k> fz fi sf; FUl hf;FtJk; , Uej J. Nfhary; nrhj J f fi sj; j p U b a t U f f c l y; c W g G f s; Fi w j j y; Nghdw fl i kahd j z l i dfs; toqf g g l l d.

ehad;fhu Ki w:

t p[aefu Ml r p f f h y j j py; Nj h w W t p f f g g l l ehad;fhu h Ki w nj d d h l b y; epyt p a fuhk Rahl r p Ki w a p d; mbggi l i a j; j f h e J v w p e j d. Nrho k d d h f s; f h y j j py; epyt p a fz Nghfk> VfNghfk; vdw , Uti fahd epyTi l i k c h i k f s; , Uej d. fz Nghf epyqfs;

mi dj:Jk; gi lggwW epyqfshf khwwgglL ehaf:fhfS fF toqfggld. epy khdp
Ki wapy; gi lggwwhf epyqfi sg; ngwWf; nfhz l ehaf:fhfS; thpt#y; nratj pYk; gi l
tBhf:fi sj; j pul Ltj pYk; Mhtk; nfhz l dh. , thfs; kddUf:Fj; Nj i tahd gi l fi sf;
nfhlJ:Jk; c j t pdh;

Maf:fhuh; Ki w:

f:pgp 15-Mk; E}wwhz bd; , Wj papy; nj ddpej pah:tpy; Nj hwWt:pf:fgglL Ki w Maf:fhuh; Ki w
(m) f:phk mj pfhhpfs; Ki wahFk; , i t tp[a efu murh:fsHy; mi kf:fgglLJ. f:phk
murpapy; mi kgGfshd ri gfs> Ch> ehL Kj ypai tfs; khwwgglL , kKi wggB Maf:fhuh;
vdw mj pfhupfS k; f:phkj; nj hopyhshfs; nfhz l mi kgghf khwpaJ. tp[aefu
Ml rpf:fhyj j py; Vhp thhpak> Nj hl l thhpak> gOrthu thhpak; Nghdwtwi wf; fhz k; vdgth;
nraa Ntz baUej J. , thp k; f:phkj j py; css ednra> Gdnra; epyqfs> Nj hgGfs>
RLfhL> Nkarry; epyqfs> epythp Nghdw j fty:fs; ml qfpa ml l ti z (m) ml qfy; vdWk;
Gj j fKk; rpl l h vdw FwpgNgLk; , Uej J.

Maf:fhuhfNshL NrheJ f:phk kf:fS fFr; Nri t Ghptj wF GNuhfij h> nghwnfhyyh> j rrrh>
Fath; Nghdw nj hopyhshfS k; epakdk; ngwwdh. , thfs; nraj nj hopyfF , i wapy
epyqfs; toqfggld. gukgi u gukgi uahf , eepyqfs; mDgtj j f; nfhz l f:phk
kf:fS fFr; Nri tfs; Ghpej dh; tptrhafs; mWtil fhyqfsy; kf#ypd; rW gFj pi a
, thfS fF msjggJk; czL. , kKi w> f:phk mi kgGfshfpa f:phk ri gfs; ki wtj wFf;
fhuz qfshf , Uej d.

fy:tp; \$l qfs:

f:phkqfsy; j j z i z g; gssrfs; %yk; mbggi l f; fy:tp fwgpf:fgglLJ. Gj j qfS k>
fhfij qfS k; gadghl by; , yyhj fhyj j py; kz ypd; kU vOJ tJk; thagghl bi d kdgghl k;
nratJk; toffj j pyUej d. N` hdt; vdDkl j j py; Mz ; gpsi sfs fF gssrfs k; ngz ;
gpsi sfs fF gssrfs; nraygl l j hf , gpdgJ j h FwggpL f:pdwhh;

i tz tf; Nfhapy:fsy; Ntj qfi sAk> gpej qfi sAk> Ntj hej rhj j uqfi sAk; ghuhaz k;
nratj wFf; f:U~z Nj tuhah; Ml rpa; epyqfs; j hdkhf msrpf:fgglL d. thdE}y> Nrhj pl k>
kUj Jtk; Kj ypa fi yfi sAk; tp[aefu murhfs; Mj hj j dh; Ntj qfs> rhj j uqfs>
Guhz qfs; MWti fahd j hrdqfs; Kj ypatwpy; Gyi kngww Mj j j uhad; vdw
mej z UfFj; Nj tuhaGuk; (tpUOrGuk) vdw f:phkj j j kyyrpfhhrRduhah; gl l tpUj j pahf
msj j sshh;

, yf:fpaqfs:

tp[aefu kddhf:spd; Ml rpf:fhyj j pdNghJ> tlnkhopaYk; kww j puhtpl nkhopf:spYk;
, yf:fpak; tshrrp ngwwJ. tp[a efu murhfs; rka NtwWi k ghuhky; , yf:fpaj j py; Gyi k
ngww rhdNwhhfi s Mj hj j hhfs; , eJ rkaj j py; Moej gwWss , uz l hk; ` hp uNj th>
ehdhj j ujj pdkhi y vdw tlnkhop E}i y , awwpa , Ufgg j z l ehj h; vdw rkz
rkaj j j r; Nrhej ti u Mj hj j sshh; mji tj Nfhlghl by; gwWss mggaa j l rj i u
i tz t gwWss , uz l hk; Ntqfi Nj th; Mj hj j hh;

Fkhu fkgz Uila murpahh; fqfhnj tp kJuhtp[ak; vdw E}i yAk> , uhk gj j puhkghs>
, uFehj MgAj aKk> j pUkyhkgghs; tuj hkgpfh ghiz ak> vdw E}i yAk; , awwpAssdh;
, thfs; , yf:fpar; nrytk; gi l j j murpfshth; tp[aefug; Nguurpd; Ml rpa; nj YqF nkhop
kWkyhrrpai lej J vdyhk; f:U~z Nj tuhah; mi tapy; m~l j pff[qfs; vdggl l vl Lg;
Gythfs; , Uej dh; f:U~z Nj tuhaNu c ~hghz ak> [hkgtp fyahz k; Mfpa E}yfi s
, awwpAsshh;

- ✓ myyhrhdp ngj j z z h (Mej pf; f:tp gj j hkfd) - kDrhj k;
- ✓ eej p j pdkz z h - ghhp [hj g fuz K
- ✓ Jh; [hj p - fhsj j p kfjh kpak;
- ✓ gqfhy p #uddh - gughtj p p j Ak;

- √ nj dhypuhk fpU~z h; - tpfI ftp
- √ kj fhp kyyhhz h - , uh[Nrfu rhj j puK
- √ ` ayhuh[bj u^ - uhkGj ahK
- √ , uhkuh[G+ z h; - tRrhj j puK;

NghdNwhh; Gfongwwthfshfj ; j pfoej hh;fs;

fl | l f;fi y:

tp[aefu MI rpf;fhyj j py; fi yeaj JI d; Nfhapyfs; fl | l ggl | d. Nrho kd;dhfs; fhyj j py; Nfhapyd; fhggfufj j pd; NKYss tpkhdNk rpwEJ tpsqfpaJ. meepi ykhw Nfhapyfs; ey; ei l ngWk; topghLfs k; j pUtphf;fS fF Vwg fyahz kz | l gqfS k> E}wWf;fhy> Maupq;fhy; gz | l gqfS k> ghrtuj; nj atq;fS fF Vwgr; rW NfhapyfS k> mkkDfFj; j d;f; NfhapyfS k; mi kf;fggl | d. Fj pi u kz | l gqfS k> trej kz | l gqfS k; fhz ggLf;pdwd. Maupf;fhy; kz | l gj; J}z fs;py; Kd; fhy;fi s J}f;f;g; ghaeJ nry;tJ Nghdw Fj pi ufS k> ahs;f;fS k; fhz ggLf;pdwd. J}z fs;pd; c rrpary; myq;f;huj JI d; nj hq;F;f;pdw j hki u nkhl L Nghdw mi kgGfS k; fhz ggLf;pdwd. J}z fs;py; fhz ggLk; ehfgej k; vdw mi kgG tp[a efu MI rpf;fhyj j py; gpdgwgggl | J. \$L vdw fl | l khdj j py; ti uaggl | nrb> nfhbf; s , f;fhyj; J}z fs;py; fhz yhk;

xt;pf;fi y:

tp[aefu MI rpf;fhyj j pd; Xt;pf;fi yr; rpwgi gr; fhOr;Guk> j pUtz z hki y> j pUth&h> j pUtufk> FkgNfhz k> c j j puNk&h> j pUntwvA> rj kguk> kJi u> mofhNfhapy> Nfh;tpygl b> =t;py;Gj J}h> =i tFz | k; Nghdw , l q;f;f;py; fhz yhk;

t;UghN u; Nfhapy:

n` harhsh; fhyj j py; fl | l ggl | Lf; fpU~z h Nj tuhah; MI rpf;fhyj j py; nkU\$ | l ggl | J. Nfhapyd; NkwFg; gFj;ary> fhgg fufKk; mkkd; reej;AK> ghrtu nj atq;f;sp; NfhapyfS k; c ssd. Jq;fgj j puh ej p;f;fi uary;Uej rwp;pa xU NfhGu thary;pd; topahf , nNfhapYf;f;S; tuKbAk; f;pf;f;Yss NfhGuk; Gwq;F;tp;ej (convex) Ki wary; fl | l ggl | LssJ.

tp[aefufhyj Jf; Fj pi u kz | l gq;f;S> j pUtufk; muq;feh; hNfhapyY k> fhOr; tuj uhhNfhapyY k> NtY}h; [yfz NI] ;tuh; NfhapyY k; fhz ggLf;pdwd.

tp[aefu MI rpf;fhyj j py; ji yefukhf , eefuk; tpsqfpaJ. gddhl L thz pfj; j skhfTK; tpsqfpaJ. tp[aefu MI rpf;fhy rpi j gghLfs; , eefhy; fhz ggLf;pdwd. f;pg; 16 Mk; E}wwhz by> , q;Ff; fl | l ggl | tp[l;hyh Rthkp NfhapyfS k> ` ruh , uhkRthkp NfhapyfS k; rpwgGgngwwi tahFk; ji yfNfhli | g; Nghhy; (ngh.M. 1565) mof;f;fggl | , eefuk; c yf ghukghar; r;ddkhf And] Nfhthy; (UNESCO) mq;f;f;h;f;fggl | LssJ.

` ruh , uhkRthkp Nfhapy:

ghurF nkhopary; ` ruh vdwhy; Xuhapuk; vdg; nghUsgLk; ` ruh , uhkRthkp Nfhapy> , uhkhaz k; nj hl hGi la fhI rpf;f;S; mj pfkhf fhz ggLf;pdwd. , uhkhaz j j pyk> ghftj j j pyk; tUk; fi j fi sr; rpwg tbt;py; , qNf fhz yhk; hp~p r;UqNfhpK d;pth> Gj j pu fhNkl b ahfk; nratJ> j hli fi a , uhkd; nfhytJ> , uhkh> rll j > , yf;F;td; Mfpa %tUk; fqi f ej pi af; fl ggJ> rll ji aj; J}f;f;pr; nrdw , uhtz i dj; j Lggj w;F [l hA NghhGhptJ Nghdw fhI rpf;f; sAk; , q;Ff; fhz yhk;

tp[aefu MI rpf;fhyj j py; rpwggghff; nfhz | hl ggl | kfhetkp j pUtphf; fhI rpf;f;S; ghftj j j py; \$wggLk; fpU~z gfthDi la j pUtpi sahl y;f;S; Nghdwi t , q;Ff; fhz ggLf;pdwd.

j pUtphffs;

tp[a efu MI rpf fhyj j py; Kffpa j pUtphffshf kfhetsk p j bhtsp kfurqfuhej p Afhj p fhhj j pi fj; j pUtpoh> fyahz c wrtk> rptuhj j ph p j pUthj pi uj; j pUtpoh> uhketk p i tfhrptprhfk> fpU~z n[aej p Vfhhj rp khhfopelhl y> j tkp kfhc wrtk; Nghdw Kffpa j pUtphffs; nfhz i hl ggl i d.

tp i yh; Rthk p Nfhapy;

kuhl ba gFj p ay; fpU~z gfthi d tp i yh> tp i Ngh> ghz Luqfd; vdW ngahfS i d; toggl i Ki wfF (tj j yh) tp i yh; toghL vdW ngah; , fNfhapy; kfhkz i gj j py; 12 mb c auKss 56 J}z fs; vOggggl Lssd. J}z fs py; c rrggFj p ad; mLf;Fg; Ngi ofsp; ehfgej Kk> j hki u nkhl LfS k; fhz ggLf p dwd. , qFss kfhkz i gk; j phtp f; Nfhapy; mi kgGf;fi yfF Xh; mz pfyd; Nghy; tpsqFfwJ vdW ngh] p gnusd; Fwgggl Lfwhh.

NfhGuqfs;

tp[aefu murhfs; j kpehl by; fhz ggLk; Nfhapy;fi s t pTg Lj j p Mapuqfhy; kz i gk> E]wWf;fhy; kz i gqfs> j pUfFs qfs> , uh[NfhGuqfs; Kj yatwi w c Uthf;f p dh; fhQrGuj j py; Vfhhkueh j h; Nfhapy; NfhGuj j j Ak> fhs`] j p j pUtz z hki y mUz hrNy] tuh; NfhGuqfS k; fpU~z Nj tuhah; fhyj j py; fl i ggl i d. rj k gk; el uh[h; Nfhapy; tlfFf; NfhGuk; , thfs; fhyj j py; fl i ggl i J. tp[aefu murhfs; fhyj j py; mi kffgggl i NfhGuqfs; , uhaNfhGuqfs; vdwi offgggl Lf p dwd. , thfs; fhyj j NfhGuqfs> xdgJ Kj y; gj pNdH j sqfs; ti u vOggggl i d. NKYk; rkakrhuh fl i l qfs; fl i ggl i d.

, ej pag; gz ghl bwF tp[aefug; Nguurp d; nfhi l :

- v tp[aefu MI rpa hshfs; l Nuhgght py; epyt p tej epykhd p a Ki wi aj; nj ddfj j py; ehad;fhu Ki wahf mw p Kfggl j p dh;
- v tp[aefu MI rpa hshfs; , uhketk p Gj j hz i L Nghdw gz bi ffS fF Kffpaj j tk; nfhLj j dh;
- v j kpofj j py; nj YqF nkhop gutTk> nj YqF , yffpak; tsuT Kffpa fhuz khf , Uej hhs;
- v j pUggj p j pUki yapYss ntqfl hrygj p Nfhapi y et bggLj j p aJ i d; ki yap; ghi j fi sr; rbi kj j J , thfs; nraj Kffpa gz p ahFk;
- v tl , ej p aht py Ue;J k; ,] yhk p ag; gi l naLgghshfs p l k p Ue;J k; gi oi kahd , ej pag; gz ghl Lf; \$Wfshd Nfhapy;fs> fi yfs; Nghdwtwi wg; ghJ fhj j J , thfs; gz ghl bwFj ; j ej nfhi l ahFk;
- v , thfs; fhyj j py; Nfhapy;fs py; k p f c ahej , uhaNfhGuqfs; fl i ggl i d.
- v Nfhapy;fs py; j pUrRwWfs; (gufhuqfs) vz z p fi f ngUf p d.
- v fyahz kz i gk> Fj pi ukz i gqfs> ahs p kz i gqfs> Mapuqfhy; kz i gqfs; vOggggl i d.

ghk p d p murp d; fhyg; gz ghl:

myhTj b; ` hrd; ghkd;~h vdwi offgggl i ` hrd;f qF ghk p d p mui rj; Nj hwWtj j hh; , th; nl yyp Ryj hd; KfkJ gpd; Jfsf; MI rpa y p Ue;J j di d tpL t j j f nfhz i L> Rj ej p mui r e p Wt p dh; ghk p d p murp d; j i yefh; Fyghf;fh MFk;

rhdlWfs;

ghkpd mui rg; gwwp mwpa; Jnfhs; tj wFF; fd dl k> nj YqF> j k p; Mfpa nkhopfs; Yss
fynt lLfs k> rk] fUj nkhopYss nrgGggl laqfs> , yf; fpar; rhdlWfs; Nfhay; fs>
muz ki dfs> Nfhj; lfs; Mfpa nj hyypay; rhdlWfs k; c j Tf pdwd. NKYk> mayehl Lg;
gaz pfshd , gpdgUj h> mg; Jhurhf> epf; pd> E}dp] ; Mf; Nahpd; FwpgGfs k; ghkpd mui rg;
gwwp mwpa c j Tf pdwd.

ghkpd murpd; eht; hfk;
i ka muR:

ghkpd Ryj hd; murpd; eht; hfk i w> ,] yhkpa Ml rp Ki wi a Kd; khj; pahff; nfhz bUej J.
kddh; mi dj; J mj pfhuqfi sAk; nfhz bUej hh; Ryj hd; mi krrh; fsp; fUj; Jgg b>
eht; hfj; j elj; j p tej hh; ghkpd Ryj hd; fyght; pd; Nkdi kahd mj pfhuj; j Vwwhh;

mi krrh; FO

- v trly; Fy; - mi krrh; fsp; gz pi a Nkwghhi tapLgth;
- v mkh; , -[{kyh-ej; pai krrh;
- v trh; , -m] ug; nts; pAwT mi krrh;
- v erh; ej; ij; Ji w mi krrh;
- v Ng~; th-murg; gi l nghWgghsh;
- v nfhj; thy; fhty; Ji wj; ; ji yth;
- v rj h; , -[`hd; ; ji yi k elj; j p

Nghdw vl; l mi krrh; fi sf; nfhz; l Ml rp Ghrej dh; , kKi w gw; fhy; j j py; kuhl ba
Ml rpahsh; fS fF Kd; Dj huz khfj; ; j pfoej J.

khe; y eht; hfk;

myhTj; pd; ` hrd; ghkd; ~h ghkpd mui r Mrhdhghj> nj syj hghj; gllh> gll hh; vd ehd; F
Kj di k gh; pfshf; g; ghj; j hh; eht; hfj; j j MS eh; fs; elj; j pdh; KfkJ ~ht; pd; fhy; j j py;
NguuR j ugGfs; vd w gFj; pfshf gh; pf; fgg l L Ml rp Ghrej dh; j ugGfs; rh; f; fh; fshTk>
rh; f; fh; fs; gh; fh; dh; fshfTk; gh; fh; dh; fs; f; phkq; fshfTk; gh; pf; fgg l d. Ml rp; pd; mbggi l
myF f; phkk; MFk;

r% f e; j y;

ghkpd muR , eJ- ,] yhkpa rkaq; fsp; , i z gghf , Uej J. r% f; j j py; Ntshz; i k
nraNthh> nerthsh; fs> c Nyhf Nti y nraNthh> i fj; nj hopy; nraNthh; NghdNwhh; Kf; fpa
, l k; tf; j j dh;

tUthaj; Ji w;

KfkJ fthd; vd; Dk; mi krrh> ep; yqfi s mseJ vy; i yfi s efu> f; phkpa ep; yq; fsp;
vy; i yfs; vdr; rh; pahff; fz f; fpl; L> mji d muRf; FwpgNg; l by; , l k; ngwr; nraj; hh;
xtnthU khe; yj; j pYk; murUfn; fd ep; yq; fs; xJ; f; fgg l d. mi t fhrh- , -Ryj; hdp vd; g;
ngah; pl ggl; l d. mur; pwF ep; yq; fs; %y; k; tUtha; fpi l f; fgngwwJ.

fy; t; p

ghkpd Ryj; hdfs; fy; t; pay; Mhtk; cilath; fshfj; ; j pfoej dh; , th; fs; gy gss; pfs;
nj hl q; f; dh; fs; K[h` ij; ; ~h vd; gth; Mj utw; th; fS fF xU gss; pi a VwgLj; j pdh;
Fygh; f; fh> gll hh; Nghdw , l q; fs; y; fy; t; p; \$l q; fs; ep; Wt; ggl; l d. Ryj; hd; giNuh~; ; ~h
, i wapay> mwpt; pay> [pNahk; j p fz; ij; k> Mf; at; wwp; Gy; i k ngwwp; Uej; hh; muG> ghur; f; k;
Nghdw ehLfs; y; pUe; J fy; t; pahsh; fi s tur; nraJ kff; S fF; fy; t; p Nghj; ij; j hh;

ghur; f; j j py; g; pwe; j KfkJ fthd; ghur; f; nkhop; apYk> fz; ij; j j pYk; Gy; i k ngwwt; uhfj;
j pfoej; hh; NKYk> r; pwe; j ft; pQuh; fTk; kwWk; vOj; jhsuh; fTk; t; p; q; f; pdh; gll hhy; kj; uhr; hi t
vdw gss; pi a ep; Wt; p mj; py; ngh; pa E}y; f; j j mi kj; j hh; mj; py; 3000 i fnaOj; Jg; g; p; j p
E}y; fs; , l kngwwp; Uej; d vdW gj; pT nraagg; lLssJ.

fl:l ffi y:

ghkpdp murhfs; fhyjjjy; fl:lqfs; kpFej vz z pfi fapy; fl:lgnwwd. Fyghfhty; fl:l ggl:l [hkpk#j p ghurff K] yk; i fti dQhfshy; fl:l ggl:l jhFk; , thfs; fhyjjjy; fl:l ggl:l Nfhynfhz ;h> NfhyFkgh] ; Nghdwi t kpr; rwej fl:lqfshFk;

Fyghfhtpd; [hkpk#j p

, kk#j p Kj yhk; Kfkj ~h fhyjjjy; nj hl qf ggl:l> fpgp (ngh.M) 1367 - , y; Kbf fgggl:l J. , kk#j p 63 mi u Nfhstbtf; Ftphlqfs; nfhz l tjjhd mi kgghy; KwwpYk; %l ggl:l sSj. i ka i kjhd; tjjhdj jpd; fppf> tlf> nj wF tpskGfsy; , l kngwwpUfFk; c Uis tbt tjjhdj Jld\$ba moFk> ti sT mz p ei lghi j mi kgG kpf mfykhfTk; cssd. , i t ghkpdp fl:l ffi yf;Fr; rwej rhdwhf mi keJssd.

Nfhynfhz ;h Nfhl;l :

, uh[hfpU~z Nj t; vdw fhfjjjpa muruhy; fl:l ggl:l Nfhl;l MFk; , fNfhl;l , Uej gFj p KfkKJ efh; vdggl:l J. FJg~h tkrjjjpd; ji yefukhf tpsqfpaJ. Nfhl;l lapd; xyp mi kgG mbggi lay; , J rwej fl:l ffi yaid; mkrkhFk; , fNfhl;l lapd; cahej gFj p ghyh` prhh; vdwi of fggLfpwJ. gkqfifs> mur muz ki dfs> mi wfs> k#j pfs; c lgl ehdF rwwpa Nfhl;l fSk; , jDs; ml qFk; , fNfhl;l lapd; Ei othapy; gNjj hthrhd vdwi of fggLfpwJ. 17-Mk; E)wwhz by; Nfhynfhz ;h xU rwej i tur; rei j ahf j pfoej J.

Nfhy; Fkgh] ; k#j p

fhehl fh kheyjjjy; gl gGh; khtljjjy; css ml ffj; j yf; fl:l k; MFk; , J j fhz Ryj hdfk; fl:l ffi y ghz pay; fl:l ggl:l J Nfhy;Fkgh] ; fdrJu tbt fl:l khFk; xtntu gffKk; eSk> mfyk; kwWk; cauk; 47.5 klh; rkkhff; nfhz LSSJ. , ej ml ffj j yk; cyfpd; kpfngghpa xwi w mi w , i lntspfs; nfhz l j hFk; , ffl:l j jpd; i kaj j yUeJ rhj huz khfg; NgrpdhYk; mi dj Jg; gFj p fS fFk; nj spthff; Nfl;Fk gb xypai kgG , UggJ , j d; rpwggkrkhFk;

j fhz Ryj hdf; fl y:

ghurff fl:l ffi yi a i kakhff; nfhz l> ghkpdp Ryj hdfs; fl:l qfi sf; fl:bdh; , ffi yapy; tlltbt fl:l qfs> fdrJu tbt fl:l qfs; fl:l ggl:l d. , ffi yNa j fhz Ryj hdf; fl yahFk;

xt paffi y:

KZ KZ fFk; muqfk;

gl gGhYss Nfhy;Fkgh] ; KZ KZ fFk; muqfk; vdw rwwgi gg; ngwWssJ. Vnddpy> , qFss muqfjjjpd; xU %i yapy; epdW> nkyyg; NgrpdhNy mj d; vj muhyi a vj thKi dary; Jyypakhff; Nfl;f KbAk; vdw fl:l ffi y mi kgG Ki wapy; fl:l ggl:l J.

gl gGhpy; fl:l gngww , guhfk; nus] htpwFk> mfkj; efhpYss ghuhghf; MfpatwwpWfK; j fhz Ryj hdf; fl yNa mbggi lahFk; ghkpdp Ryj hdfs; guej kdgghdi kAl d; tpsqfpdh; ghkpdp Ryj hdfs; Ml rpf; fhyk> , ej paffi y> fl:l ffi y Nghdwtwwpy; khwwj j j c UthfpaJ vdyhk;

ghkpdp muR msj j nfhi l:

v ghkpdp muR fhyjjjy; vz z ww k#j pfs> E) yf qfs; fl:l ggl:l d. nj ddpej pahaty; kj uhrhffs; %yk; K] yk fS fF K j d; K j ypy; fy;tpi a fwggj thfs; , thfNs Mth;

- v Kfkj fthd; eht;thfrhj pUj j qfs; gw;fhy ,] yhkpa Ryj hDfF KdNdhbahfj ; j pfoej d.
- v Fygh;fhty; c ss [k kh k#j p Nfhynfhz l h Nfhl;l Nfhy;Fkgh] ; fl;l k; Mf;ai t , ej;pa fl;l fi y;Fg; ghk;pd; mur;pd; nfhi lahFk;
- v epykhd;pa Ki wgg; nj dd;ej;pahty; VwgLj j ggl;l Kj y; ,] yhkpa muR , J thFk;
- v Kj yhk; Kfkj ~ht;pd; rhj pUj j qfs; gw;fhy ghk;pd; Ryj h;f;s; kwWk; kuhj j;ah;fS f;F KdNdhbahfj ; j pfoej d.

Kfyhah; fhyg; gz ghL:

ghgh; vdg;tuhy; f;gp (ngh.M) 1526 Mk; Mz by; , ej;pahty; Kfyhag; NguuR Nj hwWt;pf;fggl;l J. {khA;d> mfg;h> [` hq;f;h> ~h[` hd> xsuq;f;rg; Mf;Nahh; Kfyhah;f;sp;d; Kf;f;pa kdd;h;f;sh;h; , th;f;sp;d; Ml;rp Ki w> r%f> nghUsh;hu> rka epi y> Ez ;fi y;f;s; Nghd;wt;wpy; t;aj j F KdNdw;wq;f;s; Vwg;l;d.

rhd;Wfs;

ghgh; vOj;pa Rar;pi j ahd ghgh; ehk;h> mtw kfs; Fy;g;hd; Ngfk; vOj;pa ` {khA;d; ehk;h> mGy;gh;ry; vOj;pa ma;pd; mfg;h> mfg;h; ehk;h Mf;pa E;y;f;S;k; l;h;thd;pa;h> nghd;pa;h> kD;rr; Mf;pa nts;pe;l;l;th;f;sp;d; Fw;g;G;f;S;k> gNj G;h;rp;f;h> j h[k ` hy> [{k kh k#j p nl yyp nrqNfhl;l Nghd;w fl;l;l q;f;S;k; Kfyhah;fi sg; gw;w; mwpt;w;f;hd rhd;Wf;sh;f; ; j pfo;f;pd;w;d.

Ml;rpKi w:

NguuR vdggl;l g;ej epyggugi g Ml;rp nraj kdd;h; 'ghJ ~h' vdwi of;fggl;l;hh;

1. t;f;ly; - j i y i k mi krrh;
2. j p;thd; Myh - epi;pai krrh;
3. kh;g;N;p - , uhZ t; j ; j i y th;
4. rj;h;c] ;R^h; - rkaj;Ji w mi krrh;
5. fh;d; , -rhk;d; - c ah; muz ki d mYtyh;
6. j i y i k fh] p - j i y i k epi;g;g; Mf;Nahh; Mth;

gpw mi krrh;f;S;k; , th;f;sp;d; fb; gz;pa;h;w;w;pd;h; j Nuh;f;h; , j h;f;nr;sf;v; vd;w xww;h; Ji w;ap;d; j i y th> kh;l -mb~; vd;w gl;uq;f;g; gi l;j;j i y th; kh;l -g` hp vd;w r;w;f;g;g;w;gi l;ap;d; j i y th> kh;gh;h; vd;w fh;l;f;sp;d; nghW;g;g;h;sh; kh;Nj h;rf; vd;w mi tr;rl;q;f;f;sp;d; nghW;g;g;h;sh; Mf;Nah;UK; , Uej dh;

epy;T;Utha;

i ka mur;pd; vl;l;ti f tUtha;f;s; 1. epy;th; 2. Rq;f;th; 3. md;g;sp;g; 4. mf;f;rh; i y 5.] ;f;h; ; 6. th;h;rp;w;w kdr;g;j h;h; nr;hj;J 7. c;g;g; t;h; 8. fh;f;h; z h %y;k; ngw;g;gl;l tUtha;

Kfyhag; Nguu;rp;d; epy;T;Utha; Ki wi a mfg;h; ti uaW;j;j;hh; uh[h Nj hl h;kh;y; vd;w epy tUthaj; Ji w;ap;d; MNy;h;ri da;pd;g; [g;g;p vd;w Ki wi a mfg;h; nr;ay;g;L;j;j;pd;hh; t;pi sr;ry;pd; mb;g;gi l;ap; epy;q;f;s; nghy;h[> gnus;j;p rrr;h;h> gh;dr;h;h; Mf;pa eh;d;F gh;pt;h;f;g; gh;pf;f;g;gl;l> th; t#y; nr;aag;gl;l J.

gi l eht;hfk;

Kfyha kdd;h;f;s; Fj;pi ug;gi l > fhy;hl gi l > gl;uq;f;g;gi l > fl;w;gi l > ahi dg;gi l Mf;pa gi l fi sg; ngw;w;Uej dh; kdr;g;j h;hp vd;w Ki wi a mfg;h; mw;K;f;g;g;L;j;j;pd;hh; , k;Ki w;ap;dg;b gi l fs; Ki wgg;L;j;j;ggl;l d. Fj;pi ug;gi l t;h;f;s; rpy;Ny~j h vd;ggl;l dh;

kdr;g;j h;hp Ki w:

f;gp (ngh.M) 1571-Mk; Mz L mfg;h; Vwg;L;j;j;pa gi l eht;h;f; Ki w kdr;g;j h;hp Ki wahFk;

'kdr; vdW muGr; nrhy;YfF 'j uk' myyJ 'j Fj p' vdW nghUs; gj J Kj y; gj j hapk;
ti uapyhd juthpi r mbggi l apy; t\hfs; ghpf;fggl dh;

r%f epi y:

, eJffs> ,] yhkpahfs; nfhz l Gjpa r%ff; fl i kgG Kfyhahfs; fhyj j py;
epi yngwwJ. , eJffs py; u[Gj j pahfs> gphkz hfs; tz pfhfs; NghdNwhh; cahej
epi yapyUej dh; , thfs; j j k; nj hopy;fi sr; rpwgghfr; nraj dh; Nghh; t\hfs>
kj FUKhhfs; i f tpi dQhfs> c Nyhfj; nj hopy; nraNthh> r%fj j py; Kffja , l k; ngwwdh;
,] yhkpahfs pd; muR ei l ngwwj hy; mNugpa> J Uffja> kqNfhypa> mgrk dja> Mgfhdja
K] ykfs; Kffja j J tk; ngwwdh; N~ frj h] ; vdgg l , e j pa K] ykfs fFr; r%fj j py;
c ah; kj pgG , Uej J.

kfs; epi y:

r%fj j py; Mz hj pfk; Kffja j J tk; ngwwhYk; u[Gj j mu> Kfyha murFyg; ngz fS fF
mbggi l ffy;tp kwWk; rkak; rhhej fUj J ffs; Nghj pf;fggl d. , ffhy; ngz fs;
Foel j j; j pUkz Ki wahy; ghj pf;fggl dh; t j i tfs; kWkz k; mqffhpf;fggl tpyi y.

fy;tp

, eJffS fF vdW nj hl fff; fy;tp eWtdqfs pYk> ghl rhi yfs pYk; murFLkgj j pdUFF
muz ki dapYk; fy;tp gapWtp pf;fggl J. kfj g; kj urh vdW cah; fy;tp eWtdqfS k;
,] yhkpahfS fFF; fy;tpi ag; Nghj j j d. gdhu] > ehj pah> mNahj j p kJuh> myfhghj >
c [; apdp Nghdw , l qfs py; , eJffS fhd fy;tp eWtdqfs; , Uej d. nlyyp Mfuh>
gnJ Ghpfhp yh\$; Mfja , l qfs py; ,] yhkpa cahfy;tp epi yaqfs; , Uej d. ghurf nkhop
muri t nkhopahfTk; ,] yhkpa; fy;tp Ki wapd; gapWW nkhopahfTk; , Uej J.

nghUshj hu epi y:

Kfyhahfs; fhyj j py; Ntshz i k Kffja nj hopyhf , Uej J. NfhJi k> ney> gUgG
ti ffs> ghhy p gUj j p fUKG> mThp vz nz a; t j J ffs; Mfjai t gapl ggl d. gj pNdohk;
E]wwhz by; Gi fapi y> kffhrNrnsk; c Ui sf;poqF> ksfha; Nghdw Ntshz i kg; gapfs;
, thfs; fhyj j py; mwKfggl j j ggl d. mayehl L thz pfj j py; <Lgl l tz pfhfs; 'Nrj';
kwWk; 'Nghuh' vdWk> c sehl L thz pfj j py; <Lgl l tz pfhfs; 'ghdpf; vdWk> nkj j j h dja
thz pgj j py; <Lgl l tz pfhfs; 'gOruhf;fs' vdWk; mi of;fggl dh; tqfhsj j py; rh;fi u>
mhrp nkyypa k] ypd; Jz pfs> gl hi l fs; c wj j p nraaggl L kj j pa Mrpa ehLFS fF
VwWkj p nraaggl d. [Tsp VwWkj p i kakhfr; Nrho kz l yf; fl wfi u j pfoej J. fh~kh;
rhy; tfs> fkgsthpGfs> Mkgug; nghU l fs; Nghdwtwppd; twgi d i kakhff; F[uhj;
j pfoej J. fhak> nrkG> Nghh;Fj pi ufs> j ej k; Nghdwi t , wfFKj p nraaggl d.

nlyyp gdhu] > #dhh; Mfja , l qfs py; mofja kl ghz l qfS k> F[uhj; gFj pfs py; gUj j p
Mi l fS k; j ahpf;fggl d. , i t may; ehLFS fF VwWkj p nraaggl d.

mfg; fhyj j py; Mapuj j p wFk; Nkwgl l fh;fhz hfs; vdW nj hopyrhi yfs;
Vwgl j j ggl j j hf mGyghry; \$Wfwhh. , e j pag; gUj j pah i l fi sr; rkh> [gghd> ghurf>
vf;pgj pa> mNugpa> l Nuhggpa thz pfhfs; t pUkgo thq;pdh;

NguuR Rghfs; vdW kheyqfshfTk; Rghfs; rh;fhhfs; vdW kht l l qfshfTk> rh;fhhfs;
ghfhdhfs; vdW t l l qfshfTk; ghpf;fggl d. Rghfs; vdW kheyqf; sr; RNgj hh; vdgt h;
Ml rp nraj hh; mtUFF c j t j pthd; vdW khey e j pai krrh> khey r j h; vdW tofF
mYtyh> nfj th; vdW efur; rpwG eht hf mYtyh; NghdNwhh; nfhz l khey mi krrui t
nraygl J. rh;fhh; s gh[j hh; vdgtUK> ghfhdh; s ~ pfj hh; vdgtUK; Ml rp nraj dh;
gpfNp nghl j hh> mkhy; F[hh; Nghdw mYtyhfs; khey> kht l l muR eht hf j j p wF
c j t pdh;

rka epi y:

Kfyhahfs; fhyj j py; ,] yhkpa rka mbggi lapyhd muR ei lngwwJ vdwhYk; mfgH;
rka rhhgwwtuhfNt , Uej hh; u[Gjj puhfSld; nfHz bUej el gpd; fhuz khff; fpg 1563-, y;
Gdij g; gaz pfs; kJ hd thpi aAk; fpg 1564-, y; ,] yhkpauyyhNj hh; nrYjj pa [rrah vdW
thpi aAk; eJ ffdhh; , eJ ffsd; j bhtspg; gz bi fi af; nfHz l hbdhh; , eJ ffspl j j py; rj p
Ki w> n[s` hh; vdW Ki wfi s (, eJ gngz fs; j fFspFk; Ki w) vj phj j hh; fpg (ngh.M)
1575 , y; , ghj j fhdh vdW rka gjuhjj i d kwWk; tpt h j f; \$l j i j epWtpa , th; fpg
(ngh.M) 1579 y; j tWgl h Mi z i a ntsapl l hh;

rka tptfhuj j py; kddh; j twpi offkhl l hh; vdW kddh; ntsapl k; mwptpgNg j tWgl h
Mi z ahFk;

, eJ> ,] yhk> fwpj j tk> rkz k; csspl l gy rka mwQhfSld; fyeJi uahl ypy; mfgH;
<Lgl l hh;

, t;Ti uahl ypy; GUN~hj j k> Nj tp (, eJ kj k)> nkfh[puhz h (n[huh] bhpa kj k) mf;thtgH>
khdrNul; (fwpj j tkj k) ` pu tp[a #hp (rkz kj k) MfNahh; gqF ngwwdh; ci uahl ypd;
tpi sthf mfgH; j b; , yhf (nj atf rkak) vdW Gja rkaj i j j; Nj hwWtj j hh; mfgH;
, eJ> ,] yhk> rffpa rkaj j ti ur; rkkhf el j j pdhh; rffpahfSld; eyYwT
nfHz bUej j d; mi lahskhf mthfS fFg; ngwNfhapy; (mkth ru) fl l epyk; j hdkhf
toqf ggl l J. [` hqfH> ~h[` hd> xsuqf rbg; MfNahh; rka tptfhuqf s py; mfgi ugNghy;
j huhs kdj J l d; nraygl hj j hy> ,] yhkpauyyhj kffsd; Mj ui t , oej dh;

fl l l ffi y:

ghgH> ` {khAd; MfNahh; fhyj j j tp mfgH> ~h[` hd; fhyj j py; j hd; fl l l ffi y
tshrrngwwJ. nrqf w fshyhd fl l l qfs; mfgH; fhyj j py; fl l ggl l d. fl l l qfs; fl Ltj py;
ghurff ghz p gpdgwwggl l J. mfgH; fhyj j py; ` {khAdpwFF; fyyi w> gNj Gh; rffhapy; gy
mofpa fl l l qfs> Gyej htrh (gNj Gh; rffhapy; Ei othapy) Nghdwi t fl l ggl l d.
mfgUfFggpd; Ml rpfF tej [` hqfH> rfffej uh vdW , l j j py; mfgHpd; fyyi wi af;
fl bdh;

~h[` hd; fhyj j py; Kfyhaf; fl l l ffi y mj d; Gfopd; crrj i j mi lej J. , tuJ fhyk;
Kfyhaf; fl l l ffi yad; ngwfhky; vdwi offggl l J. ~h[` hd; fhyj j py; fl l ggl l
kprrrwej f; fl l l k; j h[k` hy; MFk; , J mh[{kd; ghD Ngfk; vdW , awngah; nfHz l
mtuJ ki dtp Kkj h[; k` hypd; epi dthf Mfuhty; aKi d ej Nahuj j py; fl l ggl l J.
, eja> ghurff> Mgf d> J Uffp csspl l ehLfsd; fl l l ffi y tyYehfs; j h[; k` hypd;
fl Lkhdg; gz pary; <Lgl j j ggl l dh; j h[kh` hypd; fl Lkhdg; gz pi a xUqf pi z j j j;
jejt h; c] j j h; mfkJy` hthp vdgutthh; j h[k` hypd; fl Lkhdg; gz pi a rhJyyhfhd;
vdW mj p fhhp Nkwghh i t apl l hh; , J ntsi sggspqFf; f w fshy; fl l ggl l J. , ggsq; Ff;
fwfs; nkfh; fuhdh vdW gFj pary UeJ ngwgg l d. , j pYSS mofpa G
Nti ygghLFS fFgpal uhbAuh vdW ngah; ni yypary; nrqNfhl i l > [{kKh#j p Nghdwi tAk;
~h[` hd; fhyj j py; fl l ggl l d. Nkhj k#j p Kj Jk#j p j pthd p fh > j pthd p Mk;
Nghdwi tAk; , tuJ fhyj j py; fl l ggl l gw fl l l qfshFk;

, yf fpaqfs:

'j hhp; , u~j p' vdW Eji y khrh i ` j h; vdgth; vOj pdhh; , eE}y; ghgH; ` khAd; MfNahh;
gwwpa j ftyfi sj; j Uf w J. ep[hk; c j j b; gNp vdgth; vOj pa j ghf j ; , -mfgHpd vdW E}y;
mfgHpd; Ml rpfKi wi af; Fwggpl f w J. Kfyha kdduhd [` hqfH; JRF; , -[` hqfHpd vdW
Rarhpi j Eji y vOj pdhh; mgJy; kUyh\$hp vOj pa 'ghJ~h ehkh' vdW E}Yk>
, dhaj fhd; vOj pa '~h[` hd; ehkh' vdW E}Yk; ~h[` hdpd; Ml rpf; fhyj j j g; gwwpf;
Fwggpl f pdwd. khrh KfkkJ fhd; vOj pa Myk; fh; ehkh vdW E}y; xsuqf rbgpd; Ml rpf;
fhyj j j g; gwwpf; Fwggpl f w J.

j h[k` hi y cyfg; ghukghpar; rpd;dkhf And] Nfh (UNESCO) fpg (ngh.M).
1983-, y; mqf f h j j s s J.

, i rffi y:

Kfya kduhd mfg; Ml rffhyj j y; , i rffi y Kffaj Jtk; ngwJ. efhuh vdw , i rf; fUti a thrgg j y; mfg; tytu hfj; j pfoej hh; , tuJ muri ti a kphdj hdNrd; vdw , i rffi yQh; myqfhj j hh; [fhqfh; kwWk; ~h[fhd; fhyj j y; , i rffi yQhfs; CfFt pffgg l dh;

ghghekh - , eE}y; ghguhy; J Uffp nkhopay; vOj ggl J. ghgh; j kJ , si kffhyk; j hk; rej j j ntwpfs> Nj hy; t pfs; Nghdwtwi wAk; mffhyj j a , ej pa r%f> rka epi yi aAk> jhtuqfs; t p q ffs; gwwpAk; , eE}y; Fwggpl Lssh; , eE}i y mfg hpd; Ntz LNfH S ffpz qf mgJy; u` k; ghurf nkhopay; nkhop ngahj j hh; t p y pak; v h] f p d> nya l d; Mf p Nahuy; , eE}y; Mqf p y j j p Yk> ghnt l b - Nfh h l y p v d g t u h y; g p n u Q R nkhopay k; nkhop ngahf fgg l J.

Xt p a f f i y:

khi raj myp mgJy; rkJ Mfpa , U Xt p a h f s > ` {khAdhy; ghurf j j y p UeJ , ej p a h t p w F mi o j J t u g g l d h; mfg; fhyj j y; , ej Xt p a h f s; Gfo; ngwwdh; gyNtW , y f f p a k w W k; rka E}y f S f F c U t q f s; (t i u a g g l J Xt p a k) %y k; t p s f f k s p f F k; g z p i a m f g h; n j h l q f p i t j j h h; g] t h d > k p] f p d h > j] t e j ; M f p a X t p a f ; f i y Q h f i s A k ; M j h j j h h;

, tuJ fhyj j y; , u h k h a z j j p Y k > k f h g h u j j j p Y k ; , l k n g w W s s f U j J f S k > f h l r p f S k ; X t p a q f s h f j ; j l l g g l d . ` k r h e k h v d w X t p a j ; n j h F g G c U t h f f g g l J . , j n j h F g g y ; M a p j j p w F N k w g l J X t p a q f s ; , l k n g w w p U e j d . X t p a h f s ; e l y k > r p f g G M f p a t z z q f i s j ; j k J X t p a q f s y ; k p f j p a h f g ; g a d g L j j p d h ; [` h q f h ; f h y j j y ; X t p a f f i y m j d ; G f o p d ; c r r p i a m i l e j J . m G y ; r d > g p ~ d j h] > k J > M d e j > N f h t h j d > c] j h j ; k d # h ; M f p a X t p a h f s ; , t h ; f h y j j y ; G f o n g w W j ; j p f o e j d h ; m u r d > m u r p a h > m u r i t > N t l i l a h L j y > N g h h f f h l r p f s > t p y q f f s ; N g h d w i t , t h f s ; t i u A k ; X t p a q f s y ; K f f a j J t k ; n g w w d . n r U N f L f s ; (M y g k) j a h h p f F k ; K i w A k ; K f y h a h f s ; f h y j j y ; c U t h f f g g l d . X t p a f f i y a p d ; k U s s M h t j j h y ; g h u r f j j y p U e J k h i r a j m y p m g J y ; r k J M f p a , U X t p a h f i s ` {k h A d ; m i o j J t e j h h ; , t t p U t U k ; m f g h ; f h y j j y ; G f o ; n g w w d h ;

Kfya kduhd ghguhy; , ej p a h t y ; K j d ; K j y y ; g l q f i g g i l m w p K f g g L j j g g l J . , J , e j p a h t p d ; g i l a i k g g y ; G j a k h w w j i j c U t h f f p a J . , t u J J Y f k h f v d w N g h h ; K i w k u h j j p a h d ; n f h h p y y h g ; N g h h ; K i w f f m b g g i l a h f m i k e j J .

, e j p a g ; g z g h l b w F K f y h a h f s p d ; n f h i l :

- v K f y h a h f s ; f h y j j y ; m N u g p a g h u r f > J U f f p a n k h o p f s ; t s h r r p n g w w d .
- v m f g h ; m i t a y ; F t h y p a i u r ; N r h e j , i r f ; f i y Q u h d j h d N r d ; , l k ; n g w w p U e j h h ; g p w f h y j j y ; v O e j , e j p a , i r a p d ; g h z h k t s h r r p f F , t h ; t j j p l l h h ;
- v [` h q f h p d ; k i d t p a h d E } h ; [` h d ; N u h [h , j o f s h y h d t h r i d j p u t p a j i j m w p K f g g L j j p d h h ; K f y h a h f s p d ; t h z p f j j y ; , j j p u t p a k ; K f f a j J t k ; n g w w J .
- v g h p a h z p i a A k > i k j h t p d h y h d c z T t i f f i s A k ; K f y h a h f s ; m w p K f g g L j j p d h ;
- v f h ~ k h p Y s s e p ~ j g h f > y h \$ h p Y s s ~ h y p k h h ; N j h l l k > g Q r h g g p Y s s g q f N r h h ; N j h l l g G q f h M f p a i t , e j p a h t p w F K f y h a h f s p d ; n f h i l a h f k ; m i t , d w s T k ; e p i y j J s s d .
- v [` h q f h p d ; e j p r ; r q f i y p K i w g p w f h y e j p t o q f k ; K i w f f t o p N f h y p a J v d y h k ;

epi wTi u:

nkshpahfs; fhyjjjy; fyt; MlrpKi w> gz ghL> Ez fi yfs; Nghdwi t tpajjF
tshrrpi ag; ngwwd. mNrhfh; fhyjjjy; guggggl ngsjjk> Mrpa ehLfsy; gutp
, ejpahtd; gz ghL; cyfwnf gi wrhwwpaJ. Fgj hfs; fhyjjjy; , eJrkak; kWkyhrrp
ngwwjhYk; fi y> flilffi y> mwrtpay; Nghdwtwmy; tpajjF KdNdwwk; Vwgl;jhYk;
, ffhyk; , ejpahtd; nrt;pay; fhyk; vdwi of;fggl;J. F~hz hfs; fhyjjjy; fhejhuf;
fi yad; rwwgkrqfs> , ejpaf; fi yary; jhffjij Vwgl;jjpd. rhSffpahfs> gyythfs;
NghdNwhh; fhyjjjy; , yffpaqfs> flilffi yfs; tshrrpai lej d. Nrrohfs; fhyjjjy;
, yffpak> fi y> flilffi y> Nghdwtwmy; tpajjF khwwk; Vwgl;J. NrrohfsJ fuhk
MlrpKi w> , di wa csshrrp epUthfjjwFr; rwej vL;jffh;hfj; jpfowJ.
ghz bahfs; fhyjjjy; irt> itz t rkaqfs; Kffraj;tk; ngwwd. tp[ae fu fhyjjjy>
ehad;fhu> Maf;fhu Ki w fuhk tshrrpF mbjjskhf mi kej J. cyf mjprqfsy;
xdwhfj; jpfOk; jh[k`hy; Kfyhahfs;pd; flilffi y Elgj;jwFr; rhdwhfj; jpfowJ.
Kfyhah; fhyjjjy; fl;ggll gy flilqfs> , ejpahtd; flilffi yad; rwwgi g cyfowF
vL;jjakGfdwd. , t;thW Nguurfs; , ejpog; gz ghLbwF tpajjF nfhi lfi s
msj;Jssd.

